

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

396

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 396

Georgia

First Battalion -
Captain Samuel Scott's Company



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

7

[REDACTED]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)

Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)

Corps of Artificers (131)

Corps of Engineers (131)

Corps of Invalids (132)

Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)

German Battalion (133-145)

Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)

Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)

Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)

Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)

First Regiment, Forces (187)

Second Regiment (188-209)

Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)

Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)

Third Regiment (211-239)

Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 396

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

First Battalion
Second Battalion
Third Battalion
Fourth Battalion
Georgia Battalion
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia
Captain Samuel Scott's Company

PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff, 1 Georgia Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-015-785	26
2	2486	27
3	2487	28
4	2488	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Reg't

Georgia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field Commissioned Staff
& Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
belonging to the first Georgia Battalion
of Continental Dragoons Commanded
by Colonel Robt. Rae, from the 1st
day of June to the 1st day of July 1777
Amount 839 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

(Signed) Robt. Rae

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Regiment June 24th 839 $\frac{2}{3}$
Dollars Field & Staff
Col Robt. Rae

W. J. L. L. L.

1st

Reg't

Georgia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of the Field Commissioned
Staff & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates belonging to the 1st
Georgia Continental Battalion
Commanded by Colonel Robert Ruse
from the 1st day of July to the first day of November
1779

Amount 8972 Dols

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Rec^d

8972

Paid

8820 $\frac{2}{3}$

Due

101 $\frac{1}{3}$
8922

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Regt from the 1st of July
to the 1st of November 1779

W. J. Spencer

(545i-b)

Copyist.

1st Reg't Georgia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field, Commissioned
Staff & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the 1st Georgia
Continental Battalion, Commanded
by Major. John Heberthorn, from
the 1 day of Nov 1779 to the 1 day of Feb. 1780

Amount 7729 Cont^d Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Reg't. Pay Roll from the 1. Nov.
1779. to 1 Feb. 1780. Ex^d. 7736⁰⁰
Lt. Col. & 76 Men. Field & Staff

W. Sherman

1st Reg't Georgia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field Commissioned
Staff & Non. Commissioned Officers
and Privates belonging to the first
Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
Commanded by Col. Robert Rar
from the first day of April to the first day of June 1779

Amount 1662. $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

(Signed) Not Signed

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the first Georgia Battalion of
Contl Troops from the 1st day of April
to the 1st day of June 1779.

1662. $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

2
Ascue, Jerug.

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ascue, Jerug.

3
Ascue, Zering

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618903	26	
2	8941	27	
3	8974	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Ga.

Spring River

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from June to July* 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1779.

To what time paid *1 July*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service *-*

Subsistence *-*

Amount *55 1/3* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *-*

Pay due to sick, absent *-*

Casualties *Omitted Previous*

of War on Parole at Augusta

Remarks :

A | 1 | Ga.

Jerig Ascare

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Time of service 4 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. 10

Amount 50 2/3 Dole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

A

1

Ga.

Henry Ascare

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. 1779 to 1 Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb.*, 1780.

To what time paid *1 Feb.*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. S. Chenevix

Austin, William

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35618858

8894

8934

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 1 | Ga.

William Austin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from 10/10 to 1 June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Present

Remarks : _____

A

1

Ga.

William Austin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent. _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

A | 1 | Ga.

William Austin

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from
for the month of *July 1. to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

in clear

Bell, Hugh

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bell, Hugh

⁶
Bell Hugh

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618 + 59	26	
2	8895	27	
3	8935	28	
4	8969	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1

Ga.

Hugh L. Ball

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 April to June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

M. J. H. H.

13 | 1 | Ga.

Hugh Beale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

B

1

Ga.

Hugh Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *sent Hospital*

Remarks : -----

B.

1

Ga.

Hugh Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham:

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov 77/61 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bird, Josiah

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35618867</i>	26
<i>8905</i>	27
<i>8943</i>	28
<i>8976</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Ga.

Joshua Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of War on Parole in Augusta*

Remarks :

B

I

Ga.

Josiah Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Prisoner of War on*

Parole at Augusta

Remarks : .

B

1

Ga.

Josiah Burt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Skinner

B

1

Ga.

Josh Burd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Nov 19. to 1 Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Shreve

Bishop, William

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35618984</i>	26
3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

1

Ga.

Willm Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1780 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

whol
Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lately Exchanged*

Remarks:

M. Shriver

9
Burns, James

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618860	26
2	8896	27
3	8936	28
4	8970	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Ga.

James Bivins

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr. to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

M. Sherrill

B

1

Ga.

James Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks :

M. Shiner

B

1

Ga.

James Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *11 m 10*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Beach

B

1

Ga.

James Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov / Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

✓ ¹⁰
Cooksie, William

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618864

2

8900

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co | 1 | Ga.

William Cooks

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from June to July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks :

W. Sherrer

6

1

Ga.

William Cooks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks : _____

Cuthbert, Alex. David

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618913	26
2	8952	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1

Ga.

Alex Dan Cuthbert

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1. to Nov 1.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1.*, 17.

Time of service *12 Mo*

Pay per month *110 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779. *20*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *20.0*

Amount *1152 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

10

1

Ga.

Alex^r 20 Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 1780.

Pay per month 140 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 200

whole
Amount 720 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

14
Fields, Charles

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561847	26
2	5882	27
3	5923	28
4	5962	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

1

Ga.

Charles Fields

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

2

1

Ga.

Charles Fields

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *10. dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10. dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reserve*

Remarks :

S. | *1* | *Ga.*
Charles Field

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

7

1

Ga.

Chas. Fields

Appears with the rank of *Singl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov 1780* to *1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1780.

Commencement of pay _____, 1780.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

13
Forster, Andrew

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618865	26
2	8901	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Or

1

Ga.

Andrew Forster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded at Silver Bluff*

Remarks:

W. H. Stevens

2

1

Ga.

Andrew Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wag^r at Silver Bluff*

Remarks:

M. Spencer

16
Trigonier, Conrad

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618904	26
2	8942	27
3	8975	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | 12 | Ga.

Conrad Trigonier

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Omitted Prisoner of war on Parole at Augusta.*

Remarks : _____

2

1

Ga.

Conrad Trigonier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *July 1, 17*

To what time paid *Nov 1, 17*

Time of service *4 mos*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Sherrin

Ch

1

Ga.

Conrad Bragonier

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Futherald, John.

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Futral, John.

18
Futrel, Eth^d

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618848	26
2	8883	27
3	8924	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St.

1

Ga.

Ethel A. J. J. J. J.

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 19/12 to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

27

1

Ga.

Eth. d. Intra

Appears with the rank of *Cor. 1st* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks :

M. Sherrin

J | *1* | **Ga.**

Oth^d Putral

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from
for the month of *July to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 m*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *5 3/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

19
Futrel, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618868	26
2	8906	27
3	8944	28
4	8977	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ch

1

Ga.

John Guthrie

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to 1 June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of War on Parole in Augusta*

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

7

1

Ga.

John Futral

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of War on*

Parole at Augusta

Remarks :

W. J. Spencer

T

1

Ga.

John P. Neal

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCleach

J.

1

Ga.

John Federal

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1779 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

✓ Gibbs, ²⁰ William

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618902	26
2	5940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Ls

1

Ga.

William Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Prisoner of War Released*

Remarks : _____

21
Glascok, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618840	26
2	8874	27
3	8914	28
4	8954	29
5	37435288	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 | *1* | **Ga.**
Thos Glascock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *10*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *100*

Amount *362 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M Heach

G

Ga.

Thos Glascock

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 1 July, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

6

1

Ga.

Thomas Glascock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Prescribed*

Remarks : _____

M. J. Hines

B

1

Ga.

Tho Glascock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *24 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100*

Whole
Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W D Shivers

L

1

Ga.

Thos. Glascock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *25^{cts} 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service _____ ✓

Subsistence *10*

Amount *25^{cts} 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Augusta*

Prisoner of War Exchanged

Remarks : _____

22
Habersham, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618949	26
2	39106754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

1

Ga.

John Habersham

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan / Nov 29. to Feb, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300*

Whole
Amount *350 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Sherrin

H

1

Ga.

John Habersham

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

23

Handley, George

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618839	26	.
2	5873	27	
3	5911	28	
4	5950	29	
5	37435141	30	
6	5145	31	
7	5274	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76 | 1 | Ga.

Geo Handley

Appears with the rank of capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 1780.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 200

Whole
Amount 720 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H

George Handly
bapt

Appears on the reverse side of an
Order

of Fran^c Moore as an address

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Silver Bluff
July 2nd 1779.

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copy

No

1

Ga.

Geo Humalley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *20*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *200*

Amount *672 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

No

1

Ga.

George Hearnley

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Resign

Remarks :

M. Sherrin

He

1

Ga.

Geo Handley

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *420 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Persons of War Exchanged

Remarks : _____

A

Ga.

George Handley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 19 October, 1776.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retired in July 1782/15-1

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hand

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Ga.

Geo Handley
x Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We severally acknowledge to have Received from His Excellency the Governor and Council of the State of Virginia agreeable to a Resolve, By the Hands of Captain Geo Handley, Fifty Thousand Pounds each Virginia Currentey for which we promise to be accountable. Richmond State of Virginia August 4th 1781.

Alexander Dan^l Cuthbert . . . £50000

DuCoins . . . 50000

Jo: Day Cap^t . . . 50000

Geo. Handley . . . 50000

£200,000

V^a Currentey."

(Revolutionary War.)

x All shown in endorsement

Number of record:

2

GA Hand

1(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 24
Handley, George

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master

Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS

1	35618576	26
2	5916	27
3	5956	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

1

Ga.

George Handley

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. S. H. H. H.

Ho

1

Ga.

Geo Handley

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mos*

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *10*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug.

Amount *80 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Spencer

He

1

Ga.

Geo Handley

Appears with the rank of *Pay M* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov. 79 to 1 Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

25
Harris, J. H.

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Francis, H.

26
Harris, Francis H

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618838	26
2	8872	27
3	8910	28
4	8928	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

1

Ga.

⁺
Francis Henry T. Harris

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 40

Amount 1.00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Absent

Remarks : _____

He

1

Ga.

J. H. Harris

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *15 Jan*, 17*80*

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *400.*

~~Whole~~ Amount *1150* *Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Died 15 Jan*

Remarks : _____

W. S. Spencer

16

1

Ga.

Francis H. Harris

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from

for the month of July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Time of service 4 Mo

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 40 Dollars

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. 400

Amount 1264 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

76

I

Ga.

Francis Mc Harris

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *140*

Amount *200 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *absent*

Remarks :

W. Harris

27
Harris, Francis, Henry

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Francis, He

28
Hill, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618850	26
2	8885	27
3	8926	28
4	8963	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

He.

1

Ga.

Thomas Hill

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Silvan Bluff*

Remarks :

M. Spencer

He

1

Ga.

Thomas Heile

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jun. 1* to *1 July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

M. J. S. Jones

No

1

Ga.

Thos Hill

Appears with the rank of *Warrant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

He

1

Ga.

Wm Steel

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham:

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1780 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1780.

Commencement of pay _____, 1780.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *52 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm Steel

29

Houston, James

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618918.	26	
2	5957	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 1 Ga.

Linus Houghton

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Time of service 6 1/2

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 30

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. 3 00

Amount 118 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Coach

He

1

Ga.

James Houston

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300*

whole
Amount *1080 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. L. Linn

30
Jackson, Jordan
1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618869	26
2	+907	27
3	+945	28
4	+978	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

1

Ga.

Jordan Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr. to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of war on Parole in Augusta*

Remarks :

M. J. Jackson

J. | **1** | **Ga.**

Jordan Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan. 1 Nov. 29 to Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J | | **1** | | **Ga.**
Jordan Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of *July 1* to *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₁₃ Doll*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50²/₁₃ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Coe

J | **1** | **Ga.**

Jordan Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of war on Parole at Augusta*

Remarks :

31
Jeffries, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, Thomas:

32
Jeffries, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, Thomas.

33
Jeffries, Thomas
1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618849

26

2

88814

27

3

8925

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L - | **1** | **Ga.**

Thomas Jaffris

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. J. Spencer

J

1

Ga.

Thomas Jeffries

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

James | *1* | *Ga.*
Thos Jeffery's
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from
for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 1/11 0*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *5 3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. C. Leach

✓ 34
Jones, George

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618863	26
2	2899	27
3	2939	28
4	2973	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | . . . 1 | Ga.

George Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

J.

1

Ga.

George Jones

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

J | **1** | **Ga.**
George Jones

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779:

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *11 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

J | 1 | Ga.

Geo Jones

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. 1 Nov 79. 16 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

whole
Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Sick

Remarks : _____

✓ 35
King, John
1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-618-54	26
2	5591	27
3	5431	28
4	5966	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

1

S

Ga.

John King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks :

N

1

Ga.

John King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June 1st to 1st June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. Sherman

R

1

Ga.

John King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McClouch

N | 1 | Ga.

John King

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov 19 to 1 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Whole
Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

³⁶
Knight, John
1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618845	26
2	8880	27
3	8921	28
4	8960	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

X

1

Ga.

John Knight

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr. to 1 June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Silver Bluff*

Remarks:

M. Shivers

K

1

Ga.

John Knight

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1st July 1779*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

M. Sherrin

R | *1* | **Ga.**

John Knight

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *64 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

K

1

Ga.

John Knight

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to, sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

37
Le Duc, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 M. Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618842	26
2	8878	27
3	8919	28
4	8958	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1

Ga.

John Le Sueur

Appears with the rank of *2nd Sgnt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to 1 June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

W. Shewen

L

1

Ga.

John L. L. L.

Appears with the rank of *2. M. L. L.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

L | 1 | Ga.

John Le Duc

Appears with the rank of Quartermaster on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ^{from} July 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Time of service 4 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. 10

Amount 64 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

L

1

Ga.

John Le Due

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

38
Linn, John

1st Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35-618P56	26
8892	27
8932	28
8967	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1

Ga.

John Linn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. J. Sherrill

L

1

Ga.

John Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. J. Sherwin

L

1

Ga.

John Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 ²/₃ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. C. C. C.

L

1

Ga.

John Linn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1779 to 1 Feb 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Shivers

37
Love, William

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618851	26
2	8886	27
3	8927	28
4	8964	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37
Love, William

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618851	26
2	8886	27
3	8927	28
4	8964	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1.

Ga.

William Love

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan 19/80 to June 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

M. Shearer

L

1

Ga.

William Love

Appears with the rank of *Junr Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jun / June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

W. Spencer

L

1

Ga.

William Love

Appears with the rank of *Drum Maj* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from
for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

L

1

Ga.

William Love

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *57 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Sherman

40
Lowe, W.

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowe, William

x 41
Lowe, William

1st Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618981	26
2	8982	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 1 | Ga.

Mr Lorne

Appears with the rank of Adj't on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia
Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John
Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17 80.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 3. mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 39. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Soldy Exchanged

L

1

Ga.

William Lowe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100*

~~Whole~~
Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Lately Exchanged*

Remarks : _____

42
Mathers, Daniel

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618866	26
2	8887	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Ga.

Naniel Mathers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Ræ.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr. 1 to 1 May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of War on parole in Augusta*

Remarks :

McLennan

M

1

Ga.

Daniel Mathers

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Prisoner of War Parole*

Remarks : _____

43

Milton, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618953

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 | Ga.

John Millon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *18 Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200*

Whole
Amount *336 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

44
Parks, James

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35618570	26
8968	27
8946	28
8979	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Ga.

James Parks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner of War on Parole in Augusta*

Remarks :

M. Spencer

P

1

Ga.

James Parks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from June 16 to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Prisoner of war on parole in Augusta*

Remarks : _____

P

1

Ga.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan. 1 Nov. 29 / Feb. 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

~~Whole~~ Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. H. H.

1

Ga.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 mo* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll* .

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 .

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10* .

Amount *60 2/3 Doll* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

✓ 45
Patton, John

**1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35618983</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1

Ga.

John Patton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *15 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from 4th 18th Aug* 10 Dollars

Whole
Amount *205 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Lately Exchanged*

Remarks:

46
Peters, David

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561FF61	26
2	8847	27
3	8938	28
4	8971	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Ga.

David Peters

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1st of June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta Hosp't*

Remarks :

W. H. Sherwin

P

1

Ga.

David Piers

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to 1 July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta Hospital*

Remarks :

P | *1* | *Ga*

David Selers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 ..

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

M. Leach

P

1

Ga.

David Peters

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Nov 19 to 1 Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 1780.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Sherrin

47
Priar, John

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618855	26
2	8880	27
3	8928	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Ga.

John Pryor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *11 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

P

1

Ga.

John Priar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July* 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks :

M. Heiner

P

1

Ga.

John Prew

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr to 1 June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Presents*

Remarks : _____

48
Major John.

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Major John.

49
Rae, Robert

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618837	26
2	8871	27
3	8909	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

1

Ga.

Robert Rae

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from April 1 to June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *50*

Amount *250 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In August*

W. T. Spencer

R

1

Ga.

Robert Rae

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *50*

Amount *125 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Attended*

Remarks : _____

W. S. Spencer

B

1

Ga.

Robert Rae

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *in Dollars 75*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *50*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *500*

Amount *in Dollars 1580*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Coach

50
Ryan, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618857

2

8893

3

8933

4

8968

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

Ga.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. Sherrin

R

1

Ga.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June to July* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner*

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

B.

1

Ga.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *11 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

1

M. Coach

R

1

Ga.

John Ryan.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1779 to 1 Feb 1780.*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

51
Twedale, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618844	26
2	8879	27
3	8920	28
4	8959	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

51
Twedale, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618844	26
2	8879	27
3	8920	28
4	8959	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

1

Ga.

John Swedale

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Apr 1st to June 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Silver Bells*

Remarks : _____

J

1

Ga.

John Tvedale

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17*79* :

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *At Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

S. | **1** | **Ga.**

John Livedale

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from
for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*John. Middle*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from 1 Nov 1780 to 1 Feb*, 1780.Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1780.

Commencement of pay _____, 1780.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10**whole*
Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

52
Walton, Jesse

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35618841	26
ff 75	27
fg 15	28
fg 55	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

It - 1 Ga.

Jesse Whitlow

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *11 Mo*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *10*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *100*

Amount *362 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Coach

N

1

Ga.

Jesse Wallon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov. 1779 to 1 Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100*

whole
Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W

1

Ga.

Lieut Waller

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Apr 16 June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *73 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks : _____

M. Sherrin

W

1

Ga.

Jesse Walton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. H. Sherren

53.
Walton, Jesse

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618843	26
2	8877	27
3	8917	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

1

Ga.

James Waller

Appears with the rank of *2^d M^r* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1st Apr to June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1st Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *13. Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *46 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *August 1st*

Remarks : _____

W | *1* | *Ga.*

Jesse Walton

Appears with the rank of *Quar Master* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of *July 1* to *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *10*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug.

Amount *52 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W

1

Ga.

Isaac Walton

Appears with the rank of *2. Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

M. Sherman

54
Ware, Samuel

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618F33	26
2	FF90	27
3	F930	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Ga.

Sam'l Ware

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1st Apr to 1st June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

M. Sherrill

W

1

Ga.

Samuel Ware

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to 1 July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

W. H. H. H.

M | *1* | *Ga.*

Samuel Murie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

55
Williams, George

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35618947	26
2980	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Ga.

Sco Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia
Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John
Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan / Nov 1790*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W | *1* | *Ga.*

George Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *9 Mos*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *84 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

56
Nelson, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, Thomas

57
Wilson, Thomas

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618852

2 8888

3 8929

4 8965

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

Ga.

Thomas Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 April to 1 June, 1779.*

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

M Shener

W

1

Ga.

Thos Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 June to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

St

1

Ga.

Thos Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *50 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McLeach

W

1

Ga.

Tho. Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb, 1780.*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. J. Spencer

58.
Windrum, Reubin

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618862	26
2	8898	27
3	8937	28
4	8972	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Ga.

Reuben W. W. W.

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 19/10/16 June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *19/10/16*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta Hospital*

Remarks :

W. W. W.

W.

1

Ga.

Rubin Winitrum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June to July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta Hospital*

Remarks :

M. S. H. H. H.

W

1

Ga.

Rubin Wendrum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *July 1, 17*.

To what time paid *Nov 1, 17*.

Time of service *4 mos*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779.

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*.

Amount *50 ²/₃ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Shuman

W

1

Ga.

Reubin Windrum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan / Nov 79 / Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. J. Shivers

✓ 59-50nd
Wright, Shadrach

1 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618912	26
2	8951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

Ga.

Shadrach Wright

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month ^{from} *July 1* to *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779 *200*

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *200*

Amount *672 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

McCoach

W

1

Ga.

Shadr Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb 1780.*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200*

Whole
Amount *720 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff, 2 Georgia Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619177	26
2	9178	27
3	9179	28
4	9180	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

2 Battrn, Ga.
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field Commissioned Staff
& Non Commissioned Officers & Privates belong-
ing to the 2^d Continental Georgia Battalion
under the command of Col^l Samuel Elbert
from the first day May to the first day July
1779.

Amount 1450 dollars.

(Signed) Col. Sam^l Elbert.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above Pay Roll
is just and true to the best of my know-
ledge.

ENDORSEMENT.

2 Regt. May & June 1779.

Wm

2^d Battn Ga
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Field Commissioners Staff
& Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates be-
longing to the 2^d Continental Georgia Battalion
commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert from
the first day July to the eighteenth day
of August 1779.

Amount

2449 ²/₃ dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above Pay Roll
is just and true without fraud to the
United States or any individual to the
best of my knowledge

Thos Tennill Lt.
2^d Georgia Regt.

Dec 7. 1779. Sworn to before me

Wm Glascock

ENDORSEMENT.

2^d Regt. Pay Roll from the 1 July to
18 Aug. 1779.

True

2 Battn Ga.
Reg'l -

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field Commissioners Staff
& Non Commissioned Officers & Privates be-
longing to the 2^d Contl Georgia Bat-
talion Commanded by Colonel M^r Elbert
from the 18 day Aug^t to the 1 Dec^r 1779

Amount

7604 ^{1/2} dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above Pay Roll is
just and true without fraud to the United
States or any Individual to the best
of my knowledge

Thos Tennill Lt
2^d Georgia Regt

Dec 7. 1779 sworn to before me

Wm Glascock

ENDORSEMENT.

2^d Regt. Pay Roll from 18 Aug^t to
1 Dec^r 1779

Mine

2^d Battn Georgia
Reg't

(Revolutionary War)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Commissioned & Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates belonging to the Second Continental Georgia Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert from the first day Decem^r 1779 to the first day February 1780.

Amount 2910 dollars

(Signed) John Morrison Lt

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above Pay Roll is just & true without fraud to the United States of America or any Individual to the best of my knowledge.

Examined & approved of Jos. Daniel Capt Col

Attested before me this 26 Jan^y 1780

Wm Downs J.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

2^d Regt Pay Roll from 1 Dec^r 1779 to 1 Feb^r 1780. Capt J. Cunningham

Col Saml Elbert

Muse

²
Allison, Henry

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 8995	26
2	9056	27
3	9112	28
4	9168	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

Ga.

Henry Allison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *two mos.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *7 1/3 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *rest in camp*

Remarks :

Muu

A

2

Ga.

Henry Allison +

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *20 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spive

A

2

Ga.

Henry Allison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *440 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Mason

A. | 2 | Ga.

Henry Allison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Decr. 79 to Feby 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *in Charleston*

Remarks : _____

³
Allison, Henry

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, Henry.

⁴
Baker, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619015	26
2	9050	27
3	9136	28
4	37435240	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

2

Ga.

Thomas Baker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *Oct 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *@ 2.3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Mull

B.

2

Ga.

Thomas Baker

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

B.

2

Ga.

Thos. Baker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Munn

B

2

Ga.

Thomas Baker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *13 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Died in camp*.

Remarks : _____.

Sum

✓ *Bard, John*

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435275	20	
2	39122442	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

2 Battalies

Ga

John Bard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blairson

(515m)

Copyist.

B

2

Ga.

John Bard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah

1st April, 1784

Date of Commission, Nov, 1776

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retired to N. York 1779 while prisoner

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

Board John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618998	26
2	37435213	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Ga.

John Board

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

2

Ga.

John Board

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollar*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in camp*

Remarks :

Muen

6-a
Boatright, Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

Ga.

Daniel Boatright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

⁶⁻⁶
Bond William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9014	26
2	3743 5136	27
3	5236	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B-1

2

Ga.

William Bond

2^d Reg.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu^t Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra^s Moore.

N: B the men's names are

*

*

*

*

*

*

William Bond

2^d Reg Recd

*

*

*

*

*

*

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff

July 21st

, 1779.

Paid Lieut Thomas Glascock the With in Mens pay on Acct of Major Fran^s Moore Viz^t

x

x

x

x

x

W^m Bond

2^d Reg

2^d Mo

13 1/3 Dollars

Number of record:

1

YA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

B

2

Ga.

William Bond

Appears with the rank of Put on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

2

Ga.

Wm Bond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *13 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Wrest in camp*

Remarks: *Rec'd as per order on acct. of*

Mag. Moore & Handley.

Mun

6-9
Bound, Reubin

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pound, Reuban

✓ 6-d
Boyer, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435255

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Ga.

William Boyer

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

6-2
Brantlett Britten

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37435214

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

Ga.

Britten Brantlett

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Private's Number
Brice William

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619027	26
2	9088	27
3	9144	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

2

Ga.

Wm Price

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

Mull

B.

2

Ga.

10m Price

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mum

B. J. 2 | **Ga.**

10 m Price

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1777*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1777*

Pay per month *67 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Muse

8
Brown John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619005	26
2	9068	27
3	9124	28
4	37435221	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

2

Ga.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *11 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Maui

B

2

Ga.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

Mau

B

2

Ga.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Y A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

2

Ga.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1779*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1779*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

9
Bryant, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619020	26
2	37435138	27
3	5243	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Ga.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2

Ga.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in camp*

Remarks :

Mull

B

Ga.

* John Bryant

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu^t Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra^r Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

John Bryant p d

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff

July 21st

, 1779.

Name enclosed

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

Butrey, Zachariah

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619012	26
2	9076	27
3	9132	28
4	37435251	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

Ga.

Geck ^h Buttery

Appears with the rank of ^{Out} on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

B

2

Ga.

George Butrey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Went in camp*

Remarks : _____

Mauie

B.

2

Ga.

Zach^r Butrey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6.25 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10.13 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Howe

B.

2

Ga.

Zach. Britton +

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollar*.

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10 dollar*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 3/4 dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Mason

10-a
Buttury, Zech^h
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butrey, Zachariah

Buttry, Zach.

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttry, Zachariah

12
Chace Beverly

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619024	26
2	2085	27
3	9141	28
4	37435260	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

2

Ga.

Beverly Chase

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

61

2

Ga.

Reverly Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Privt in Camp*

Remarks : _____

6

2

Ga.

Reverly Chace +

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Co.

2

Ga.

Beverly Chace

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks : _____

Chace

✓ 50 12
Evans, John

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618 F46	26
2	8881	27
3	8922	28
4	8961	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1

Ga.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Apr 1 to June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

(1) | 1 | Ga.

John Owens
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Robert Rae,

(Revolutionary War,)

from
for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 Mo*

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Subsistence to the 18th Aug., 1779

Subsistence, commencing the 18th Aug. *10*

Amount *64 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

E

1

Ga.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates of the 1st Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Major John Habersham.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 79 to 1 Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E

1

Ga.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
1st Georgia Batt'n of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Robert Rae.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1 to July 17 79.*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

W. D. Lawrence

Field¹³, Charles

1 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields, Charles.

Next Number.

13
Whace, Beverly

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whace, Beverly

13-a
Chase, Beverly

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Beverly

15.6
Chick, Frederick

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37435210

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b

2

Ga.

Frederick Chick

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number

¹⁴ Childress, ³ David

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9099	26
2	9155	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

2

Ga.

David Childress

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *63 43 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *63 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Musa

6

2

Ga.

David Childress

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1777*Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Mame

15
Whildress, Thomas.

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whildress, Thomas.

* Childress¹⁶ Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9064	26
2	9120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	✓	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

2

Ga.

Mos Childress

+

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *49 1/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Mus

Co.

2

Ga.

Thomas Childress

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Nov 11, 1778*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *95 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

17
Chisolm John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619065	26
2	9121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

2

Ga.

John Blischin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug. 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov 11*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug. 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *95 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mull

60 | 2 | Ga.

John. Whisnaw
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *49 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

✓ 77-a
Christian, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

2

Ga.

William Christian

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number,

18
Collins, Cornelius

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 5164	26
2	3743 5293	27
3	3561 9341	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

2

Ga.

Cornelius Collins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Decr. 29 to Febr. 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Febr. 1, 1780*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *380 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Muse

ib

Ga.

Corne Collins

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission,

15th March, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Discharged 22 Octob. 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

(548d.)

GA Ward

Copyist.

6

Battalion..

Ga.

Cornelius Collins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31 1782*

Commencement of time *(both days included)*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollar*

Amount *3 80 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

✓ Collins, John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9176	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

2

Ga.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Dec. 1. 77 to Feby 1, 1780* .

Commencement of time *Nov 1* , 17*77* .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1* , 17*80* .

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *with leave of absence*

Remarks :

Will

28
Connelly, James

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619033	26
2	37435258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

2

Ga.

James Connelly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Co.

2

Ga.

James Connelley

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Ch's Town*

Remarks : _____

21.
Copher. Joseph

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9044	26
2	9096	27
3	9152	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark:

V

See also

Co.

2

Ga.

Joseph Copher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present in camp*

Remarks :

Mau

6

7

2

Ga.

Joseph Copher

Appears with the rank of *Pilot* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *10 ¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

6

2

Ga.

Joseph Coffer

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 yrs. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. M.

223

Next Number.

622-a

Crundon, Edward

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435212	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

2

Ga.

Edward Brundon

Appears with the rank of *Sergt Major* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

22-5
Cunningham John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9161	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 2 | Ga.

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec. 19 to Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *June 22*, 1780 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 22 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

✓ 22-6.
Dameron, Charles

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37435242	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

2

Ga.

Charles Dameron

Appears with the rank of *Out.* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

23
Davenport Stephen

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 9043

26

2

9078

27

3

9134

28

4

9175

29

5

3743 5224

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

Ga.

Stephen Devenport

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

D

2

Ga.

Stephen Havenport

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 ¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Pres't in camp*

Remarks: _____

Spence

Al.

2

Ga.

Stepⁿ Davenport

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 11*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muu

22

2

Ga.

Stepⁿ Havenport

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

D.

2

Ga.

Stephen Haverport

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Dec. 1 to Feb. 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay *Dec 18*, 1779

To what time paid *Dec 18*, 1779

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Mull

Next Number.

24

24-a

Davis, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davise, John

24-a.
Davis, Meridith

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435239
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

Ga.

Merideth Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

24-6
Dawise John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9022	26
2	9086	27
3	9142	28
4	3743 5248	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record: *GA Ward*

3
(545m)

Copyist.

Ad | **2** | **Ga.**

Robert Davise
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

20

2

Ga.

John Davise

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Pres't in Camp*

Remarks : _____

Muse

D

2

Ga.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mason

24-C

Davenport, Stephen

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Stephen

Previous Number.

²⁵
Dorton, William ^{24-e}

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9007	26
2	37435222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

2

Ga.

William Dorton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

D

2

Ga.

Wm Dorton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Drest in camp*

Remarks : _____

Mull

✓ 26 Dugan John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619025	26
2	9089	27
3	9145	28
4	37435249	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

Ga.

Ino Suran

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

D +

2

Ga.

Inc Dugan

Appears with the rank of Prot on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779..

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties at Genl Hospital

Remarks :

Muse

10

2

Ga.

John Dugan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month *July 1 to Aug. 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

D

2

Ga.

John Dugan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *3 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 8 2/3 dollar*

Pay, due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wau

✓ 26-a
Elbert, Samuel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

3743526	20
39106752	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

2

Ga.

Samuel Elbert

Appears with the rank of *Col 2^d Regt* on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission, *5th July*

, 1776.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Deranged in Octo: '82/22d/

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

YA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

E

2 B. An

Ga.

Samuel Elbert

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States; who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

27
 Flanagan, John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9058	26
2	9114	27
3	9169	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

47

2

Ga.

John Flanagan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *95 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mum

7

2

Ga.

John Flanagan

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Mull

47

2

Ga.

John Flanquin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec 1. 79 to 1st 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

Maule

28
Forster, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9028	26
2	37435253	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Ga.**

John Foster

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

7

2

Ga.

Amo Forster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died in camp

Remarks :

Muse

28-a
Foster, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forster, John

29
Gascon, Richard

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gascon, Richard

+ 30
Gascon, Richard

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9104	26	1
2	9159	27	
3	9174	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

2

Ga.

Richard Gascon

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *63 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Maver

G

2

Ga.

Richard Gascon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1777*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1777*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 dollars*

Whole time of service *10 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *58 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

2

Ga.

Richard Gascoin +

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from Dec 1 79 to Feb 1, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Febr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollar.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties present

Remarks :

Wm

31
Hancock, George

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	8990	26
2		9051	27
3		9107	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

H.

2

Ga.

Geo. Hancock

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *40 dollar*.

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *420 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *abt with Leave*.

Remarks : _____.

H.

2

Ga.

Geo. Hancock

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *94 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Musa

A

2

Ga.

Geo. Hancock

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *832 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *absent*

Remarks : _____

Mun

32

See Number.

32-a

Hancock, Stephen

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

2

Ga.

Stephen Hancock

Appears with the rank of *Qu* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

32-a
Handie Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619040	26
2	37435139	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

2

Ga.

Saml Hardie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *lost in camp*

Remarks : _____

Mau

X

Ga.

X
Daniel Handy

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glasscock
the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have
given them furlough's to go to Virginia I prom-
ised to git their pay for them—I will be Account-
able to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra' Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Daniel Handy p a

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff
July 21st

, 1779

X
Name cancelled

Number of record:

1

(545i)

GA Hard

Copyist.

32-h

Handy, Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handie, Daniel

Previous Number.

33
Holloway, Lewis

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619003	26	
2	37435132	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

H.

2

Ga.

Levin Holloway

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1778*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *8 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *80 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Died in camp*

Remarks: *Rec'd as per order on acct. of May Moore & Handley*

Mus

A-

2

Ga.

Lewis Holloway
Sergt 2d Reg.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glascock
the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have
given them furlough's to go to Virginia I prem-
ised to git their pay for them—I will be Account-
able to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra^r Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Lewis Holloway Sergt 2d Reg Recd

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff

July 21st

, 1779.

Caid Lieut Thomas Glascock
the With in Mens pay on Acct
of Major Fran^c Moore Viz^y

Serjeant Lewis Holloway 2^d Reg.
80 Dollars.

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

34
Howe, Robert

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 8993	26
2	5854	27
3	9110	28
4	9166	29
5	3743 5209	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1879

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *26 2/3* dollar .

Time of service *two mos.* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount *43 2/3* dollar .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties *Went in battle* .

Remarks : _____ .

Howe

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
 and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
 Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
 Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Dec 1. 79 to Feb 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

A

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut + QM* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

H

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *37 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *440 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *forunt*

Remarks : _____

Howe

H

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *26 4/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mau

✓ 35
Howe. Robert

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quaitemaster Quaitemaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/8996	26
2	2057	27
3	9113	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

H.

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Lt. M.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *two months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *46 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Rest in camp*

Remarks :

Mun

14

2

Ga.

Robert Howe

Appears with the rank of *Dr Master* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Howe

36
Howell. Patrick

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619072	26
2	9128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

Ga.

Patrick Howell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Nov 1, 1778*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

18

2

Ga.

Patrick Howell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug 18, 1779 .

Commencement of pay ", 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 27 mos 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties discharged

Remarks :

Mulla

37
Johnson, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9035	26
2	9094	27
3	9150	28
4	37435247	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *371.00 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

True

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *1779*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *17 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

J. 2 Ga.
Geo Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Rest in camp*

Remarks : _____

Sum

8 | 2 | Ga.

John Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

27-a

Johnston, John
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John

38
Jones, John

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619023	26	
2	37435246	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | 2 | Ga.

John Jones
Appears with the rank of Out on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

John Jones
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ad. Town*

Remarks :

✓ ³⁹ Jones, Richard

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9036	26
2	9095	27
3	9151	28
4	37435264	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

2

Ga.

Richard Jones

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Richd Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Went in camp

Remarks :

Muller

Richard Jones

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1777*

Commencement of time *July 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1777*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1777*

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1710. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

Richard James

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

⁴⁰
Jones, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619001	26
2	9060	27
3	9116	28
4	37435216	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wm Jones

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *15 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mus

Wm James

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars* .

Time of service *two mos* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Wrest in camp* .

Remarks : _____

Mum

2

Ga.

*Wm Jones*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Mau

2 | 2 | Ga.

William Jones

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:
3 *GA Hard*
(545m) Copyist.

X 41
Jordon. John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 0739	26
2 37435140	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on-a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *0 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

M. W.

8 | | Ga.

James Jurdin

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu^t Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—
Fra^s Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

James Jurdin p^a

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Silver Bluff*
July 21st, 1779

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 7-1-a.
Jostlin, Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435231	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | 2 | Ga.

Daniel Jostlin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

✓ 41-6
Jugar, James
2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ga.

James Sugar

Appears with the rank of Serjts on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G. A. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

41-e
Jurdin, John
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordon, John

Previous Number.

42
Landrum, Josiah 41-2

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9038	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.

2

Ga.

Josiah V. Landrum

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 ¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Charles Town*

Remarks : _____

Mau

43

Lynch, Andrew

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9103	26
2	9158	27
3	9173	28
4	3743 5230	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

L

2

Ga.

Andrew Lynch⁺

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

L.

2

Ga.

Andrew Litch

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *46 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. W.

Andrew Lincoln

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. M. M.

L

2

Ga.

Andrew Linck

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan Dec 1796 Feb 1, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 7/8 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties present

Remarks :

44.
Zinnell William

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619029	26
2	90910	27
3	9146	28
4	37435245	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

2

Ga.

William Linvill

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ya Hard

Copyist.

2

2

Ga.

18m Linvill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samiel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Went in camp*

Remarks : _____

Mur

L. | **2** | **Ga.**

Wm Linvell
Privt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

Wm. Linnell +

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mann

⁴⁵ Simrell, William ^{45-a}

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simrell, William

✓ 45-a
Lister, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37435261</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 Ga.

Thomas Lister

Appears with the rank of Put on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Géo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

45-6
Loving, John
2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435265	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2

Ga.

John Loving

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GAHans

Copyist.

48-5
Lynch, Andrew
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch, Andrew

Previous Number.

46
Maize Joseph

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 9000

2 9059

3 9115

4 374 35217

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

2

Ga.

Joseph Maise

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18* 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars* _____ .

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *15 3/4 dollars* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

Casualties _____ .

_____ .

Remarks : _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

M.

2

Ga.

Joseph Hauser

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Hauser

M.

2

Ga.

Joseph Maine

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Genl Hospital*

Remarks :

Maine

M

2

Ga.

Joseph May

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

47
Mason, John

2 Georgia Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

2

Ga.

Lieut Mason

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *in Genl Hospital*

Remarks: _____

Mason

77-a
May, Joseph
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maise, Joseph

⁴⁸
McDuell, James

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9071	26
2	9127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

2

Ga.

James McNeil

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1, 1778*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18, 1779*.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

M

2

Ga.

James McDowell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks : _____

49
Moore, Francis

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 8989	26
2	9050	27
3	9106	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

Ga.

Francis Moore

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779.*

Pay per month *50 dollars.*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *30*

Amount *160 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *present in camp*

Remarks : _____.

M

M.

2

Ga.

Francis Moore

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 ¹/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *D*

Francis

3
Mi-

2

Ga.

Francis Moore

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779.*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1, 1779.*

To what time paid *Nov 1, 1779.*

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$63 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks :

Spang

50
Morris Nicholas

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 9030	26
2	374 351 34	27
3	5254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

Ga.

Nicholas Morriss

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m.)

Copyist.

M

2

Ga.

Nicholas Morris

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pres't in camp

Remarks :

Mur

M

Ga.

Nicholas Morris

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra^e Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Nicholas Morris p d

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff

July 21st

, 1779.

Number of record:

1

G. A. Hard

(545i)

Copyist.

51
Morrison John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	8992	26
2		9053	27
3		9108	28
4		9163	29
5	3743	5208	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

2

Ga.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from Dec 1 79 to Feb 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

Mulla

M.

2

Ga.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *440 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *absent*

Remarks : _____

Mue

M.

2

Ga.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Morrison

M.

2

Ga.

Jno Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 43 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pres't in camp*

Remarks :

Muse

M

2

Ga.

John Morrisson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

51-a

Morrison, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, John

52
Naven, James

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	9016	26
2		9081	27
3		9137	28
4	374	35238	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

2

Ga.

James ⁺Navin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

N 1 2 Ga.

James Naven
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May 16, July, 1779

Commencement of time May 1, 1779

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service two mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pres in camp.

Remarks:

James

N | 2 | Ga.

James Naven

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo & 17 days*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

N. 2 Ga.

James Naven
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *633 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2443 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

52-a

Navin, James

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Navens, James

53-
Newman, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/9098	26
2	9154	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

John Newman

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1, 1778*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *9 mos 17 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 3/4 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mull

N | **2** | **Ga.**

John Newman
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mason

⁵⁴
Oakley, Arasmus

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 7119	26
2	9063	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

2

Ga.

Arasmus Oakley

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *49 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Mull

O. 1

2

Ga.

Oakley +

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1748.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *16 dollar*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *95 ²/₃ dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mau

55
Oakley.

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakley, Arasmus.

Next Number.

56
Oakman William

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major

Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 2073	26
2	7129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

2

Ga.

Wm Oatman

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Nov 1, 1778*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *86 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

01

2

Ga.

Wm Oakman

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Mue

56-a
Pac Henry

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

2

Ga.

Henry Pace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

57
Palmer William 526-a

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610004	26
2	5061	27
3	0117	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

Ga.

Wm Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in Camp*

Remarks :

Mull

P

2

Ga.

Com Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Aug 18, 1779*

To what time paid *Aug 28, 1779*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service *10 days*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Muse

P | **2** | **Ga.**

Wm Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,).

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18, 1779*.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 ²/₃ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mull

✓ ⁵⁸ Parker, Jessie

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-9067	26
2	9122	27
3	9170	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jessie Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from July 1st Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Nov 11*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Aug 18*, 1779

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *95 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mau

P

2

Ga.

Jessie Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug. 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties *present*

Remarks : . . .

. . .
. . .
. . .
. . .

Musa

P

2

Ga.

Jessie Barker

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec 1, 1779 to Feb 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *dec 19*, 1779

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

present

Remarks :

Null

3 November 1952

Mrs. WM. A. Banks
585 Raymond Blv'd
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Banks:

This is in reply to your letter of 22 October 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that one Jessie Parker served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in 2d Georgia Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert. His name first appears on a pay roll from 1 July to 18 August 1779, which shows commencement of time 1 November 1778 and his name last appears on a pay roll from 1 February 1780, which shows to what time paid 19 December 1779. No further record of him has been found.

The Army's collection of Revolutionary War records is, however, incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Georgia, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

During the Revolutionary War Georgia embraced the territory now known as Mississippi.

The records of the early wars are of a strictly military character and rarely show any items of personal or family history and nothing has been found of record to show the names of any relatives.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Edward F. Witsell". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Edward" being more prominent than the last name "Witsell".

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

59
Payne. Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/9/65	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec. 1. 79 to Feby. 1, 1780* .

Commencement of time *Nov 1* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1, 1780* .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *3 mos.* .

Whole time of service *3 mos.* .

Subsistence *100 dollars* .

Amount *380 dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *380 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *present* .

Remarks : .

⁶⁰
Pearley, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619040	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

Ga.

10m Daily

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks : _____

61
Pitman, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 2034	26
2	7093	27
3	9149	28
4	3743 5244	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

2

Ga.

John Pitman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

P.

2

Ga.

Amo Pitman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Augusta*

Remarks :

Miller

P. | **2** | **Ga.**

John Pitman
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

P.

2

Ga.

John Pitman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks :

62
Pound, Reuban

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619008	26	
2	9070	27	
3	9126	28	
4	37435219	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2

Ga.

Reuben Pound

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollar*

Time of service *two mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Rest in Camp

Remarks :

Muse

D

2

Ga.

Reubin Bond

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m.)

Copyist.

P

2

Ga.

Richard P. P. P.

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *Oct 1, 1779*

Pay per month *4 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks :

Starr

P.

2

Ga.

Reuben Paine

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid Aug 18, 1779 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollar

Time of service 1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 11 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

[Signature]

✓ 63
Rams, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619006	26
2	37435223	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

Ga.

John Rains

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2

Ga.

John Rains

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May to July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollar*.

Time of service *two mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *14 2/3 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *abt with leave*.

Remarks : _____.

Rains

63- a
Read, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Thomas

⁶⁴
Reed. Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561904	26
2	9069	27
3	9125	28
4	37435220	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

2

Ga.

Thomas Read

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

R.

2

Ga.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779.*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

Mull

R

2

Ga.

Thomas Ried +

Appears with the rank of capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Aug 18, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R.

2

Ga.

Thomas Ried

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 4*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 4*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Muse

65
Reynolds, Absolam

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 4009	26
2	9074	27
3	9138	28
4	3743 5225	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

2

Ga.

Abraham Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *4 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Chs Brown*

Remarks :

Sum

R

2

Ga.

Absolam Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

R

2

Ga.

Also ^m Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mau

R.

2

Ga.

Asm Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *4th Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *4.3 dollars*.

Time of service *14 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

discharged

Remarks :

Muse

66
Reed, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Thomas.

✓ ⁶⁷ Rivers. John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619042	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

2

Ga.

John Rivers

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *a bent with a case*.

Remarks : _____.

Sum

✓ 68
Rivers. Jones

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618999	26
2 37435131	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

30

2

Ga.

James Rivers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *two mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

** Whole Entry cancelled*

G. any

A

2.

Ga.

Jones Rivers
Sergt. 2d Regt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glasscock
the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have
given them furlough's to go to Virginia I prom-
ised to git their pay for them—I will be Account-
able to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra' Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Jones Rivers Sergt 2d Regt Not Recd.
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff
July 21st

, 1779.

Number of record:

1

GA Ward.

(545i)

Copyist.

⁶⁹
Roberts. Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619049	26
2	9105	27
3	37435-205	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

Ga.

Sam Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2

Ga.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of Lt. Colonel on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ~~from July 1~~ to Aug. 18, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Aug. 18, 1779.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 17 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 140 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 356 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mun

R.

2

Ga.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of Lt. Colonel on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *400 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *killed the 18th Novr*

Remarks :

Musi

✓ ⁷⁹ Ricksberry, Jacob

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9101	26
2	9157	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

Ga.

Jacob Ruckbery

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mull

R.

2

Ga.

Jacob Ruckberg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollar*.

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 ²/₃ dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

70-a
Ryan, Denis

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryon, Denis

71
Ryon. Denis

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619021	26
2	37435257	27
3	5137	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

Ga.

Denis Ryan⁺

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo.
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2

Ga.

Denis Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Went in Camp*

Remarks: *Rec'd as per order on acct of Maj. Moore G. Handley*

Muller

A | 2 | Ga.

Dennis Ryan
3rd Reg

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu^t Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra^t Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Dennis Ryan . . . Recd

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Silver Bluff

July 21st

, 1779

Paid Lieu^t Thomas Glascock
the With in Mens pay on Acct
of Major Fran^t Moore Viz^t

x x x x x x x
Dennis Ryan 3rd Reg 2 Mo
13 1/3 Dollars.

Number of record:

1

GA Hard

(545i)

Copyist.

72
Saulsbery, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619018	26
2	9083	27
3	9139	28
4	37435237	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

2

Ga.

Thomas Saulsberry

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Thomas Saulsbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in Camp*

Remarks :

True

2

Ga.

Thos Saulsbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

Thos Saulsbery

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll.

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1779*

To what time paid *Sept 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks :

Muse

73
Shick, Fredrick

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	8994	26
2		9055	27
3		9111	28
4		9167	29
5	37435307		30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Ga.

Fredk Shuck

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 26 April, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Fredth Shick

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

Frederick Rich

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18th Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1779*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1779*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *440 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Mur

2

Ga.

Frederick Shick

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec. 19 to Feb. 1, 1780* .

Commencement of time *Dec 1* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____ , 17 _____ .

To what time paid *February 1* , 1780 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *2 mos.* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *100 dollars* .

Amount _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 1/3 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties *present* .

Remarks : _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

S

2

Ga.

Fredrick Shick

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *43 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Went in Camp*

Remarks : _____

Mau

Next Number.

74
74-a
Simmons, Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37435262	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Ga.

Thomas Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

74-a
Simpson, Samuel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435233

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Ga.

Samuel Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

74-6
Smith, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9102	26
2	9160	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **2** | **Ga.**

John Smith
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *9 mos. 17 days*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *63 2/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Willie

S.

2

Ga.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 8 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm

✓ 74-2
Stith, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37435228	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Ga.

William Stith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

74-d
Stocks, Hartwell

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Hartwell

75. 74-d
Stokes Hartwell

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619019	26
2	9084	27
3	9140	28
4	37435259	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

Ga.

Hartwell Stocks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

S + **2** | **Ga.**
Barthel Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Chis Town*

Remarks : _____

Harwood Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

Arturo Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Mus

75-a

Strone, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strong, John

76
Strong, John

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant. 2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35618997

2 37435211

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Ga.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of *Q M Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

S

2

Ga.

* John Strong

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *whole entry cancelled*

77
Tapley, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 9037
2 9091
3 9147
4 9172
5 374 35234

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

T

2

Ga.

William Tapley

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

Wm Tapsley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *at Ch's Town*

Remarks : _____

7

2

Ga.

10m Tapley

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm Taphey

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service *10 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *58 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

T

2

Ga.

William Saplay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Dec 1, 1779 to Feb 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1779*

To what time paid *Feb 1, 1780*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Saplay

77-a
Tennell, Francis

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tennell, Francis

78.
Sennell Francis

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 1899	26
2	2052	27
3	9109	28
4	9162	29
5	374 35207	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Francis Tennill

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *, 17*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *73 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Drest in Camp*

Remarks :

Mew

Thos Pennell

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *20 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *440 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *present*

Remarks : _____

True

2

Ga.

David Connell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec 1 to Feb 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *25 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 3/4 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

muir

2

Ga.

Francis Linnell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *26 43 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Francis

J

2

Ga.

Francis Pennell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(546m)

Copyist.

79
Terry Stephen

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561. 9017	26
2	9082	27
3	9138	28
4	3743 5256	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

2

Ga.

Stephen Terry

Appears with the rank of *Qu* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^d Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Stephens Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, ~~Commissioned~~, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *two mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in Camp*

Remarks :

Mau

T

2

Ga.

Stephen Terry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

Stepⁿ Perry

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

Muse

Joshling, Daniel

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 19100	26
2	9156	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

2

Ga.

Saml. Bushing

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1, 1778*

Commencement of pay *Aug 18, 1779*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *03 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

Paul M. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1777*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1777*.

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1777*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*.

Whole time of service *10 1/2 months*.

Subsistence *10 1/2 dollars*.

Amount *58 2/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

57
Tylor, Grant

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619013	26
2	9077	27
3	9133	28
4	37435226	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

2

Ga.

Grant Tylor

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(645m)

Copyist.

Grant Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, ~~Commissioned~~, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *two mos*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pres't in camp*.

Remarks:

Mau

Grant Tylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18, 1779*.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 ¹/₃ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

None

T.

2

Ga.

Grant Tylor
Privt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug. 18 to Dec 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1, 1779*

To what time paid *Dec 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Number.

⁸² Walker ^{52-a} William

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 9045	26
2	9079	27
3	9135	28
4	37435235	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Ga.

Wm Walker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Mauw

11/

2

Ga.

1st m Walker

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Amur

W

2

Ga.

Wm Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Silver Bluff*

Remarks :

True

W

2

Ga.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 82-a

Weatherford, Stephen

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

2

Ga.

Stephen Weatherford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

82-6

Webster, Benjamin

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37435227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

2

Ga.

Benjamin Webster

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

83 52-6
Webster Thomas

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619010	26
2	9075	27
3	9131	28
4	9171	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111

2

Ga.

Thomas Webster

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *July 1, 1779*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *two mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Rest in camp*

Remarks :

111

2

Ga.

Thos Webster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 8, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mau

W

2

Ga.

Thos Webster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mus

W

2

Ga.

Thom Webster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 2d Continental
Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel
Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Dec 19 to Feb 1*, 1780

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *present*

Remarks :

Wm

84
Wilkerson Sherwood

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619066	26
2	9123	27
3	37405215	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Ga.

Sherwood Witherson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *Jan 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *August 18, 1779*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *7 mos. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *45 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mus

21

2

Ga.

Sherwood Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont' Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

Ga.

Herwood Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*7*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *49 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks:

True

85

Willbey, William

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willough, William

86
Millibey James,

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millobough James

✓ ⁸⁷ Willis Meshack

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619002	26
2	9062	27
3	9118	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 2 | Ga.

Michael Willis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1777*
Commencement of time *May 1*, 1777
Commencement of pay _____, 17
To what time paid *July 1*, 1777
Pay per month *10 dollars*
Time of service *two mos.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *20 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *lost in camp*

Remarks : _____

Wm

101

2

Ga.

Merbeck Willis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sum

W

2

Ga.

Merick Willis

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field; Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the com-
mand of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 dollars* .

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 dollars* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 2/3 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *present* .

Remarks : .

Mur

Willoughby, James

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619026	26
2	9087	27
3	9143	28
4	37435252	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Ga.

Jas Milloughby

Appears with the rank of

Out

on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

Ga.

Geo Willibey +

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

at Charles Town

Remarks :

Willibey

James Willoughby
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779*.

Commencement of time *July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug 18, 1779*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*.

Time of service *17 mo. 17 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/3 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. M. W.

W

2

Ga.

James Willoughby

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug 18*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug 28*, 1777.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

James

Willoughby William⁸⁹

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-904	25
2	9097	27
3	9153	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2

Ga.

Wm Willbey +

(Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *2 7/100*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Pres't in camp

Remarks :

Wm

W

2

Ga.

Wm Willoughby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from June 1 to Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm

1011

2

Ga.

1011 Willoughby

Appears with the rank of *But* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 8 to Dec 1777*

Commencement of time *Aug 18, 1777*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Aug 28, 1777*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

discharged

Remarks :

Willoughby

89-a

Willoughby, James
2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willoughby, James

Next Number.

Winkfield, Jarvis

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619048	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

2

Ga.

Jarvis Winkfield

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 9*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Head*

Remarks : _____

Spang
Privat.

✓ 90-a
Wood, Edward

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

2

Ga.

Edward Hood

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

91
Woodson, William

2 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619047	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Ga.

Wm Woodson

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 . .

To what time paid *July 18*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Killed*

Remarks : _____

92-End
Wright, Orzual

2 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619032	26
2	9092	27
3	9148	28
4	37435265	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Ga.

Zekeil Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the Second Geo
Cont^l Battallion whose Pay has been drawn to
the 1st January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

W

2

Ga.

Ozocial Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *May 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *1777*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

at Ch's Town

Remarks :

Muse

W	2	Ga.
---	---	-----

Esraal Wright

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from July 1 to Aug 18, 1779 .
2 1/2 1779

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17, 17

To what time paid *Aug 18.*, 17*74*
10 2/2 Dollars

Pay per month $\text{C}^{\frac{2}{3}}$ dollars
1417 days

Time of service: 1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 1/3 dollars

Amount 1013 00/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurs

W

2

Ga.

Essex Wright

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Batt'n, under the command of Col. Samuel Elbert.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Aug 18 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mua

CAPTAIN CARROLL

PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff,

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30619269	26
2	2270	27
3	927	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

3rd Reg't Ga Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field. Commissioned
Staff & noncommissioned officers & Privates
belonging to the Third Cont'l Georgia Battalion
Commanded by Lieut Col. John McIntosh
from the 1st day of May to the first
day of July 1779

Amount

752 ²/₃ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

3rd Reg't May & June

(545i-b)

Copyist.

3^d Georgia Reg^t Continental Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Commissioned Staff, Non-Commissioned Officers, & Privates belonging to the Third Georgia Continental Battalion, Commanded by Lieut Col^o John McIntosh, from the 1st day of July to the 1st day of November 1779

Amount 1486 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above pay Roll is just & true without fraud to the United States or any individual to the best of my knowledge

Nathaniel Pearce

Done this 30th October 1779 Before me

John McIntosh

ENDORSEMENT.

3^d Regt. from the 1st of July to the 1st November 1779

As witness my hand

3^d Georgia Reg't Continental Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Commissioned Non Commissioned Officers and Privates belonging to the Third Georgia Continental Battalion Commanded by Lt Col. John McIntosh from the 1st day of November 1779 to the 1st day of February 1780

Amount 7625 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above Pay Roll is just and true without fraud to the United States or any individuals to the best of my knowledge.

John Frazer Lieut

Attested before me this 25th day January 1780

Wm Downs J.P.

Examined and approved of

Jos. Smith Lieut Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

3^d Regt. Pay Roll from the 1st Dec 1779 to 1st Feb. 1780

2
Abbott, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619216	26
2 37435173	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Ga.

John Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

A

3

Ga.

John Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

Spencer

3

X *Barnett, Saml.*

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3561177</i>	26
2 <i>37435154</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3

Ga.

Saml Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

⁹ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Am. Archives

B

3

Ga.

Saml Barrett

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

3-a

Barrett, Samuel

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, Samuel

Boyd⁴ John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd, John.

7-a
Booker, Gideon

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelope	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Ga. Battr.

New Number.

Boyd, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25540156	26
2	9755	27
3	9737	28
4	37435153	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

3

Ga.

John Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

B

3

Ga.

John Boid +

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Ga.

John Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Nov 1 1779 to Dec 1*, 1780

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17

Time of service *2 months*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Discharged Jan 1*

Remarks :

Amintiney

B

3

Ga.

John Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

5-a
Bryan, James
3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, James

5-6
Brooks, William

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3

Ga.

Wm Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

6
Browder, Jesse

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serqiant | Serqiant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35614184	26
2	27
3 37435155	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Ga.

Jesse Browder

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G. G. Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

B

3

Ga.

Jesse Browder

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

3

Ga.

Jesse Browder

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July* to *Nov. 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

7
Bryan, James

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	366-200	26	
2	37435-175	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Ga.

Jat Brian^x

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G.A. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

B

3

Ga.

James Bryan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

Amherst

Wissell⁸ Joshua

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wissle, Joshua.

+ 9
Cissle, Joshua

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25610100	26
2	9251	27
3	3743599	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3

Ga.

Jos^a CissellAppears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

67

3

Ga.

*Joshua Cissle*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .Time of service *4 mos*Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

S

3

Ga.

Joshua Sissall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Gallard

(545m)

Copyist.

10
*Clabruck, Will

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435177	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Ga.

W^m Claybrook

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

Ga.

Will Clabuck

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

10-21
Claybrook, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clabruick, Will

✓ 11
Cochrane, Patrick

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619217	26
2	37435176	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Ga.

Patrick Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

Ga.

*Patrick Cochrane*Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col White*

Remarks :

12
Coleman, Wm.

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619207	26
2	0243	27
3	37435178	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b

3

Ga.

G^m Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Quat* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

Ga.

Wm Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3

Ga.

*Wm Coleman*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17Time of service *2 months*Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *4 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Discharged Sept 1*

Remarks :

13
+ Connally, John William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619133	26
2	973	27
3	9257	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3

Ga.

John Connelly⁺Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3

Ga.

*John Wm Connally*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col, John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .Time of service *4 months*Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3

Ga.

*John Conrady*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from Nov. 1, 1779 to Feb. 1, 1780*Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17To what time paid *1 Feb.*, 17Time of service *3 months*Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

14
Donnelly, John.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, John. William

¹⁵
Donnoley, John.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnally, John, William

✓ ¹⁶
Cook, Rains

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

350/4552	25
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Ga.

*Rains Cook*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from Nov 1, 1779 to Feb 1, 1780*Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17To what time paid *1 Feby*, 17Time of service *3 months*Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *200 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *720 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

¹⁷
Corbin, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbin, William

x 18
Corbin, Wm.

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35519190	26
2	4453	27
3	37435163	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3

Ga.

*Wm. Corbin*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779*Commencement of time *July 1*, 17To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17Time of service *4 months*Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

6

3

Ga.

William Corben

Appears with the rank of *corple* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

Ga.

Will Corben

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17Pay per month *7⁴³ Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *14²³ Dollars*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ 19
Dawley, John
3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	554222	26
2	2222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3

Ga.

John Davey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field; Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Whole
Amount *13¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Angusta*

Remarks : .

2

3

Ga.

John Davy

+

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

John Davy

20
Davy, John.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davey, John.

21

✓ Deshazer, Henry

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619103	26
2	8435	27
3	8459	28
4	37435165	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

Ga.

*Henry Deshazer*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from Nov 1 1779 to Feb 1*, 1780 .Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 .To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17 .Time of service *2 months*Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *34²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties *During Jan 1*

Remarks : .

2

3

Ga.

Henry Deshazer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

D

3

Ga.

Henry Deshager

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

2

3

Ga.

Henry Deshazer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

21-a

Dickason, Griffith

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickenson, Griffeth

22

Dickenson, Griffen

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickenson, Griffith

+ 23

Dickenson, Griffith

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561019	26
2	9234	27
3	37435164	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3

Ga.

+ *Griffen Dickenson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

3

Ga.

Griffeth Dickenson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

D. . . |

3

Ga.

Griffith Dickason

Appears with the rank of *corple* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

23-a
Draper, Solomon

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drapper, Solomon

24
Draper, Solomon

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619211	26
2 37435179	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Solomon Draper

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia Continental Battalion whose Pay has been drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

2

3

Ga.

Solo Drapper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

25

Next Number

25-a

Caves, Nathaniel

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610208	26
2	4244	27
3	37435780	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Ga.

Nathl Eaves

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

whole
Amount *34 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Discharged Oct 1*

Remarks :

E.

3

Ga.

Nathl Caves

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan' 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

E

3

Ga.

Asst. Eaves

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1st to July 1st*, 1779 :

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

25-a

Ferguson, Obadiah

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forgason, Obed

25-6
Flanigan, Mic^l

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

G

3

Ga.

Mich Flanigan

Appears with the rank of *Det.* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan' 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

26

25-6

Forgason, Obed

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Ga.

Obadiah Ferguson^x
Gov

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyright.

7

3

Ga.

Obed Fargason

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Apr 1, 1779 to July 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Number.

27

Frazer, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3561952	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

3

Ga.

John Frager

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan to 11 1779 to 11 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feby*, 17 .

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *100 Dollars*

whole
Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

✓ 27-a
Freeman, Samuel

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

3

Ga.

Saml Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

27- h
Gravett, Obadiah

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

3

Ga.

Obadiah Gravett

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

28

Previous Number.

27-6
Hutton, Basil

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>355171</i>	26
2 <i>37435157</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

3

Ga.

Bazwell Hatton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

H

3

Ga.

Basil Hutton

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

29
Hendrick, Obediah

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 55619107	26
2 3743572	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3

Ga.

Obadiah Hendrick

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan' 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Y A Ward

Copyist.

24

3

Ga.

Ober^h Hendrick

Appears with the rank of *Refut* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

V 30
Hicks, Isaac

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

35610250	26
37435150	27
5151	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Ga.

Isaac Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Nov 1, 1779 to Nov 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17

Time of service *7 months*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. *20 Dollars*

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *200 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *1406 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Omitted last pay*

Remarks :

Amherst

N

3

Ga.

Isaac Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

1172

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

A

3

Ga.

Isaac Nicks

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

D

31

Next Number.

31-a

Hicks, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25610200	26
2	0440	27
3	37435184	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

3

Ga.

Will Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 ⁷/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

74 | 3 | 7 Ga.

William Hicks

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from July 1 to Nov 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Time of service 4 mos

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. X

Col. H. W. L.
Amount 50 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

not mutilated

N-

3

Ga.

William Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 31-a
Hill, John

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435186	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hill, John
(Name.)
Talladega Ala
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Answer

John Hill, Private
appears on an undated list of officers and men belonging to the 3rd Ga Batta whose pay has been drawn to the 1st of Jan'y 1779.

no other record

10.00

9-7-15

Johnson
J.H.S.

842
September 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr.,
Oxford, Alabama.

The records show that one John Hill served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 3d Georgia Battalion and that he received pay to July 1, 1779; but no further record of him has been found. The State of Georgia, during the Revolutionary period, embraced most of the territory that was subsequently known as Alabama.

It is proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society at Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

MR

31-h

Hoggat, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37495156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Ga.

Jn^e Hoggat

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G A Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

32

31-6

✓ House, John

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610207	26
2	9238	27
3	37435185	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

3

Ga.

John House

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *2 months*

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. -----

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. -----

Whole
Amount *17 13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Casualties *Discharged Septem^r 1*

Remarks : -----

A

3

Ga.

Jno House

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

H

3

Ga.

John House

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *13¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John House

33

Johnson, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561941	26
2 924	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | **3** | **Ga.**

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

545i) *Amthorne* Copyist.

J

3

Ga.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 mos* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 2/3 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Ambridge

Next Number.

34

34-a

Jonese Mansfield

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619195</i>	26
<i>9436</i>	27
<i>9260</i>	28
<i>37435170</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

3

Ga.

Mans Jones

Appears with the rank of ~~Major~~ on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ~~from May 1~~ to July 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

8 | 3 | Ga.

Mansfield Jones

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

J

3

Ga.

Manisfield Jones

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *0 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

Mansfield Jones

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June to July 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Discharged December 1*

Remarks :

34-a

Judkins, Mark
3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435158

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3

Ga.

Appears with the rank of Sergt Major on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyright.

Previous Number

35 34-a
King, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619214	26
2 37435187	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Ga.

Will King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *643 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

K

3

Ga.

J^m King

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

-36

Lane, James

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 35619201</i>	26
<i>2 37435189</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

L

3

Ga.

James Lane

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

L

3

Ga.

James Lane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James Lane

* 37
Langford, Paris

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619204	26
2 37435190	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Ga.

Parish Lankford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Ga.

Paris Langford

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

38

Next Number.

38-a
Lankford, Parish

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with ,

Langford, Paris

38-a
Linn, Christopher

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435-133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 1 3 Ga.

Christopher Linn
Sargt - 3^d Reg

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra' Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *

Christopher Linn Sargt 3^d Reg. Recd

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Silver Bluff
July 21st

, 1779.

Paid Lieut Thomas Glascock the
Within Mens pay on Acct. of Major
Fran & Moore viz:

x x x x x

Burtis Linn Private 3^d Reg
2 Mo 13 1/3 Dollars

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

38-6
Linn, Curtis

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619203

37435188

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Ga.

Burtee Lynn

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

L

3

Ga.

Curtis Linn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Rec'd as per order on account of May Moore & Handley*

Spencer

38-5
Lynn, Courtes

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linn, Courtes

38-2
Manley, John

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Ga.

John Manley

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan* *Nov* 1779 to *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *20 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

John Manley

Previous Number.

✓ 39 Mason John 38 d.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3

Ga.

Jno Mason

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 3 *Ga Bactw*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mason, John

(Name)

1st Lt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See Aes 2114279 here-
with*

*Johnson
N.H.S.*

*1030
5-3-16*

Ch 1br

May 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. W. A. Hill,
608 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

The records show that one Philip Tippins served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abner Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia. His name appears on a pay roll of the company covering the period from Aug. 15, 1781, to Feb. 1, 1782, which shows that his service began Aug. 15, 1781, and that he was discharged Feb. 1, 1782, time in service 5 months and 15 days.

The name John Mason appears with the rank of private on an undated list of officers and men belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Battalion, whose pay had been ~~drawn~~ ^{drawn} to the 1st of Jan., 1779.

The name John Mason also appears with the rank of private on a pay roll covering the period from May 1 to July 1, 1779, of the Field and Staff, noncommissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Elbert, Revolutionary War. No further record has been found.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

W. F. Mc Cade
1st Lt. 2nd
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

40.
McBlain, Thomas

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619210	26
2 37436193	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Me

3

Ga.

Tho^s McLeare

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GAHaid

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Ga.

Thos McClain

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

for a
McLeare, Thomas

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClain, Thomas

✓ 41
McHane, Terry

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619201	26
2	37435183	27
3	5192	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

me

3

Ga.

Perry McNaney

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Ga.

Terry M. Haney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *with Col White*

Remarks :

Mc

3

Ga.

* Terry McHaney

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* Name cancelled

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(546m)

Copyist.

✓ 42
McIntosh, John

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619268</i>	26
<i>37435146</i>	27
<i>5268</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Ga.

John McIntosh

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comm^d on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

3^d April

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Deseranged 22^d Octob: 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA War

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Ga.

John McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Ga.

John McIntosh

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ~~Jan~~ Nov 1779 to Feb 71, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Feby, 17 .

Time of service 3 months

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug 50 Dollars.

Whole Amount 1725 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Number.

✓ 43
43-a
Mitchell, Chairey

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435191	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77

3

Ga.

Chaurey Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

43 a

✓ Motley, David

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619267	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

David Motley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan* *1779* to *Feb* *1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

43^h
Nash, Clement

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37435148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:*

✓ See also

7

3

Ga.

Clement Nash

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

43-2

Northington, Joshua

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norrington, Jos^a

Previous Number.

44

x Norrington, Jos 9-3-22

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

35619196	26
37435171	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

77

3

Ga.

Joshua Northington

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

N

3

Ga.

Jos. Norrington

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Col.
Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks:

44-a

O'Brien, James

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, James

45
Obrion, James.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien, James.

46

Bryan, James

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

0	35619200	26
1	9243	27
2	9261	28
3	37435195	29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

3

Ga.

James O'Brien

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan' 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

0

3

Ga.

James O'Brien

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

0

3

Ga.

James Obrien +

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July* to *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *67 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ambrine

0

3

Ga.

James O'bryan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *from Nov. 1, 1779 to Feb. 1, 1780* .Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .Time of service *2 months*Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars**Whole*
Amount *53 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 1*

Remarks : .

47

Osborn, William

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619220	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O

3

Ga.

Will Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

47-a.
Pammel Joseph

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 4 Ga. Battr.

47-11
Pearce, Nathaniel

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Nathaniel

X

48

Pearre, Nathaniel

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619181	26
2	9187	27
3	9226	28
4	9227	29
5	9255	30
6	37435152	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Ga.

Nathal Pearre

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from 1 Nov 1779 to 1 Feb, 1780* .

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Time of service *3 months* .

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars* .

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *100 Dollars*

Amount *whole amt. 380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Ammon

P

3

Ga.

Nathl Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. .

Whole
Amount *52 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

P

3

Ga.

Nathl Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 ²/₃ Dollars*

Whole
Amount *362 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

P

3

Ga.

Nath^l Pearre

Appears with the rank of *Adjut^r* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *46 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ammer

P

3

Ga.

Nath^l Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned; Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *73¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ammer

O

3

Ga.

Nathl Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Lieut & Adjt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(546m)

Copyist.

49
✓ Peters, Jesse

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619199	26
2	9127	27
3	37435196	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Ga.

Jesse Peters

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug.

Whole
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Discharged Aug 1*

Remarks :

Archibute

P

3

Ga.

Jesse Peters

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *13 43 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

3.

Ga.

Jesse Peters

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(546m)

Copyist.

✓ 50
Plimbley, Obed

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619264	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | **3** | **Ga.**

Obed Plimbley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Nov. 1, 1779 to July 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. Quarter Master

X ⁵¹ Reaves, Moses

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135619773	26
37435135	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ⁰

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 3

Ga.

Moses Reeves
3d Reg

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Hendly pleas to pay to Lieu' Glasscock the Pay due the under Mentioned Men, as I Have given them furlough's to go to Virginia I promised to git their pay for them—I will be Accountable to them and this Will indemnify you—

Your's—

Fra' Moore.

N: B the men's names are

* * * * *
Moses Reeves 3d Reg Recd
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Silver Bluff
July 21st, 1779.

Paid Lieut Thomas Glascock
the With in Mens pay on Acct of
Major Fran' Moore Viz:
x x x x x x x

Moses Reeves 3d Reg
6 Mos 40 Dollars

Number of record:

1

Gardner

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

Ga.

Moses Reaves

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd as per order on acct
of Maj Moore & Standley*

31-a
Reilly, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rilly, William

07-6
Rieves, Moses

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reaves, Moses

52
Riley, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 55619187	26
2 37435160	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

3

Ga.

William Reilly

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Will Rilly

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

+

53

Roberson, Alexander

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619212	26
9246	27
37435197	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3

Ga.

Alex^r Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^r 1779 .

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

G A Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

P

3

Ga.

Alex^r Roberson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

Ammon

R

3

Ga.

Alexander Robertson [†]

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

- Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *2 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Amesbury

54
Robertson, Alexander

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, Alexander

24-a
Ryan, Denis

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 Ga. Battn.

Next Number.

✓ 55
Scott, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 35619251

237435149

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3

Ga.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan* *Nov 1779 to Feb 1*, 1780

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17

Time of service *13 months*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. *20 Dollars*

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *200 Dollars*

whole
Amount *1766 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

S

3

Ga.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan' 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

35-a
Sissall, Joshua
3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sissle, Joshua

✓ *Sisson, William*

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37435161</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3

Ga.

William Sisson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 00-2
Smith, Joseph

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435198	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3

Ga.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

+ 56
Stacks, Patrick

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3

Ga.

Patrick Stacks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1

3

Ga.

Patrick Stalkes +

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

whole
Amount *50 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

S

3

Ga.

Patrick Sticks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Nov 1 1779 to Feb 1, 1780*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *5 50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ammony

37
Stacks, Patrick

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacks, Patrick

58
Sticks, Patrick

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacks, Patrick

✓ 59
Thomas, George

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>135614214</i>	26
<i>92442</i>	27
<i>37435202</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

3

Ga.

George Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

Geo. Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ambrine

George Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 mos.*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

✓ 60
Thompson, Frederick

-3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619224	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Fred^{lc} Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

61
Thompson, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619194	26
2	37435167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Will Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *14 3/3 Dollars*

1/2
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Augusta*

Remarks :

Ammon

9

3

Ga.

Wm Thomson

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^r 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyright.

61-a
Thomson, William

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, William

67-6
Tomberlin, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomliolin, John

62

Tomliolin, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

25619 213

37435200

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

3

Ga.

John o Tomberlin

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Galhard

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Ga.

John Tomlin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tomlin

63

Tucker, Pascal

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	130619185	26
2	9229	27
3	37435162	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

3

Ga.

Paschal Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

T

3

Ga.

Paskel Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

T

3

Ga.

Pascal Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

✓ 64
Turner, George

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35610174	26
37435168	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

3

Ga.

Geo. Turner

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. M. M.

T

3

Ga.

Geo Turner

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 65
Wagner, John

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

135214200	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

N

3

Ga.

John D. Magnot

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month from Nov 1, 1779 to Feb 1, 1780

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17

Time of service 3 months

Pay per month 26⁴³ Dollars

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug 100 Dollars

whole Amount 380 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ammon

Next Number.

66
Warren, Benjamin 66-a

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435-203

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

3

Ga.

Benj Warren

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m.)

Copyist.

66-a

Webb, Alexander

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435-204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Ga.

Alex^r Webb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

+ 66-6
Wedge wood, John

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619221	26
9249	27
9266	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

3

Ga.

John Wedgewood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Continental Georgia Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from May 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

3

Ga.

John Medgwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6⁷³ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *57⁴³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

27

3

Ga.

John Wedgwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov* 1779 to *Feb* 1, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug. .

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

66-c
Wedgewood, John.

3 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wedgewood, John.

66-d
Whitehead, William

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37435201</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

3

Ga.

H^m Whitehead

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Previous Number.

67
✓ Whitmore, William 66-d

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435169
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3

Ga.

W^m Whitmore

Appears with the rank of *boyle* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ga Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 68-End
Wilson, George

3 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

35619230	26
9262	27
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

W

3

Ga.

George Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, Staff, non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July* to *Aug 1*, 1779

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug. *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *64 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

W

3

Ga.

George Willson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Commissioned, non-commissioned officers
and privates belonging to the 3d Georgia Con-
tinental Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Colonel
John McIntosh,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from April 1 1779 to July 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Time of service *3 mos*

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Subsistence to the 18th of Aug.

Subsistence, commencing 18th of Aug *10 Dollars*

Whole
Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Monroe

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff, 4 Georgia Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35619315	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

4 Reg't Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the field commissioned staff
and non commissioned officers and privates
belonging to the 4th Georgia Battn of
Continental Troops Comd'd by
Col Jno White from the 1st June to the
1st July inclusive 1779

Amount 1316 ²/₃ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the above pay roll
is just and true without fraud
to the United States or any
individual

Jas Stedman, C. & Paymaster

sworn to before me this 3 day of July 1779.

John Lindsay Justice

ENDORSEMENT.

Field and Staff of Col Jno White
Regt June 79.

Booth

2
Anderson John

4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35619286	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

4

Ga.

Geo Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

With Col White in Camden.

Remarks :

Booth

✓ ³ Bishop, William

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 930 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

7 See also

B

4

Ga.

Wm Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

☒ Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

x As on roll

Booth

✓ ⁴ Boyce, Joseph

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 7309	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

4

Ga.

Joseph Boyce

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command at Col*

filins

Remarks:

Booth

5
Brown Thomas

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 / 9299	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

4

Ga.

Thos Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ~~paid~~ *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in the Hospital at*

Golphins

Remarks:

Booth

6
Brussard

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619276	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4

Ga.

Brussard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 15, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service half month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount in Dollars 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Present in Battle~~
~~Polaskys S.O. Resigned~~

Remarks: 15 June

As on roll

Booth

7
Carpenter, Smith

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9308	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | **4** | **Ga.**
Smith Carpenter
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col White*

Remarks :

Doth

8
Carswell John

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619280	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 4 | Ga.

Geo Carswell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount in Dollars 36 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On parole George Town

Remarks :

Booth

9
Clark, Charles

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619307	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4

Ga.

Chas Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in the Flying Hospital*

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 10
Cogan, Isaac

A Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 / 9300	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

4

Ga.

Isaac Cogan
Pvt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Prisoner War at
Golphins*

Remarks:

Booth

✓ Condren Patrick

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 9310	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

4

Ga.

Path Connerin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command at Golspinus*

Remarks :

Booth

12
Olespame Joseph

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

135679283	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also, _____

I | 4 | Ga.

Joseph Delesfrane

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dols.

Amount in Dollars 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 30 June

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 13
Dempster, Daniel

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35619288	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

4

Ga.

Dani Dempier

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

x As on roll.

Booth

✓ ¹⁴ Ellis, Henry

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619287	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

4

Ga.

Henry Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col White in
Camden.*

Remarks :

Booth

14-a,
Falon,

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

139126334

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F 14 Battalion Ga.

Falon

Capt Col White Georgia Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with William

Bedlow Esq. Asst Paym. Genl

as follows:

Dr

Febru 25 1778

To Cash returned by Capt Falon
of Col White Georgia Regiment
being part of Money P. Hmily doctore
Genl Putnam 500. —

✓ ¹⁵ Farrell, John

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 / 9306	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

4

Ga.

Joe Farrell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ** With Brissard in the Light Dragoons.*

Remarks :

x As on roll.

Booth

✓ ¹⁶
Fitzpatrick Patrick

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619278	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

4

Ga.

Patk Fitzpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *in Dollars 36 ²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present D. M. Gene*

Department

Remarks:

** As on roll.*

Booth

✓ 17
Grant, Charles

4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 9245	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | 4 | Ga.

Chas. Grant

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dollars 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ^x Present

Remarks :

^x As on roll

Booth

✓ ¹⁸ Grubb, Adam

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619312	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | 4 | Ga.

Adam Grubb

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties With Col White

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 19
Hanning, William

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 931 ✓	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

4

Ga.

Wm Nanning

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in the Genl Hospital*

Remarks:

Dooth

✓ 20
Hayes Arthur

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 928 /	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

Ga.

Arthur Hayes

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* Dollars

Amount *in* Dollars *36 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present on Parole

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 21
Hendrix, John

4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619293	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

4

Ga.

Jno Hendrix

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

As on roll.

Booth

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hendrick, John

(Name)

4 Co. 300th

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CTE. S. W.

Mr. R. S. W.

Please send

Aug. 1997 45¢ to

CTE. S. W.

Johnson
for C.

Herewith
Carmick
D.H.H.

110

C LHM

November 30, 1913.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. John W. Ashcraft,
Florence, Alabama.

The records of this office show that one John Hendrick, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Robert Porter's Company of North Carolina, Tryon County, Troops. On a list dated Oct. 30, 1777, of members of that organization, his name appears with remarks as follows: "Time of entering October 21,--discharged December 30--; total sum 48 17s. 6d."

The records also show that one John Hendrix served in that war as a drummer in the 4th Georgia Battalion, commanded by Colonel John White. His name appears on a pay roll of that organization for the period from June 1 to July 1, 1779, which bears remark relative to him "Commencement of time, June 1. Time of service, 1 month."

It is further shown that one John Hendricks (name also borne as Hendrix) served in the War of 1812 as a member of Capt. Henry James' Company of Infantry 2d (Jennings's) Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, from Sept. 1, 1812 to Nov. 30, 1813, and that he was at Mammoth Cave, Kentucky.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

22
Williard John

4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619285	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

N

4

Ga.

Jno Williard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col White in
Camden.*

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 23
Johnson Thomas

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 9291	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thos. Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *June 1*; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time *paid July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *One command at*

Golphin

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 24
Jordan, William
4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619279	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Jordan

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in Dollars 36 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

** Present*

Remarks :

x As on roll.

Booth

✓ 25
Lett, James

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619289	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

4

Ga.

Gas Lett

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command at Golphins*

Remarks:

Booth

26

Leving Jeremiah

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9298	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Jeremiah Leving

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

With Col White

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 27
Love, Phillip

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9275	26
2	3910 6756	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | *4* | *Ga.*

Philip Lowe

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Phillip Lowe

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols.*

Amount *in Dollars 480*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present Prisoner*

on Parole.

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 27-a,

Mattocks

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M 14 Battalion *Ga.*

Mattocks
Capt Colo White Georgia Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with *William*

Redlow Esq. Asst Paym Genl

as follows:

Dr.

1778 Febry 25

To Cash of Capt Mattocks of
the same Regt being part of money
paid him by
Gen Putnam

dollars
120. -

July 28

Simmis, Edward

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9292	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

4

Ga.

Edward McGinnis

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time *paid July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command at*

Golphin

Remarks:

Booth

✓ ²⁹ *Melvin George*

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9274	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

4

Ga.

Geo Melvin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

• **Revolutionary War,**

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount in Dollars 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ~~in the D & M Sents~~
~~Department~~ Chas Town

Remarks:

As on roll

Gooth

³⁰
Mitchell, William

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 4325	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

4

Ga.

Wm Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6⁴³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ** Present*

Remarks :

** As on roll.*

Booth

✓ 31
Pammel, Joseph

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel St. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 9273	26
2 3743 5269	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q

4
3

Ga.

Joseph Carmel

Appears with the rank of Lt Col of 3rd Regt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784

Date of Commission,

Nov

, 1778

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Arranged by resolve of Octob:
1780

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

P

4

Ga.

Joseph Pammel

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dols

Amount in Dollars 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent with leave to
Georgia

Remarks:

Booth

✓ ³² *Private, John*

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 356 / 9313</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

4

Ga.

Inc Private

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ** With Brusard in ye*

Light Dragoons

Remarks :

** As on roll.*

Booth

✓ ³³
Pouss, David

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619294	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | 4 | Ga.

David Rourk

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time *paid July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Lieut Carswell*

Remarks :

Booth

V ³²⁴
Pummerfield, Samuel

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 930 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

4

Ga.

Saml Rumerfield

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time *paid July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*With Capt Melvin
Chas. Town*

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 35
Scipio, Joseph

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 93 11	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **4** | **Ga.**

Joseph Scipio

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time *paid July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col White*

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 36
Shrader, Christopher

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35619304</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Ga.

Christopher Shradert

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *11th Dragoon Light*

Dragoons

Remarks

x As on roll

Booth

✓ 37
Smith, John

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619296	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Ga.

Joe Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

** Present*

Remarks:

** As on roll.*

Booth

✓ 38
Stedman James

4 Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9284	26
2	9282	27
3	9277	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | **4** | **Ga.**

Gas Steedman

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in Dollars 23.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

D

4

Ga.

Jas Stedman

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in Dollars 36 ²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

** Present*

Remarks:

** As on roll.*

Booth

S

4

Ga.

Gas Stedman
Appears with the rank of *Pay Mr* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ~~paid~~ *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *in Dollars 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Entire Entry Cancelled.*
Booth

✓ 39
S. George, George

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35619290	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | 4 | Ga.

Geo St George

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars, 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ** Present in Commissary
Department*

Remarks:

** As on roll*

Booth

✓ ⁴⁰
Townsend, George

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35619297</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Ga.

Geo Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to the
4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ** With Brissard in the Lt
Dragoons*

Remarks:

** As on roll.*

Booth

41
White John

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619272	26
2	37465641	27
3	39126335	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

4

Ga.

John White

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dols*

Amount *in Dollars 125*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent with leave*

Remarks :

Booth

W

4

La.

John White

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John White Col 4 Geo Batt

22 June 80. 3553.57

Number of record:

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

W 4 Ga

White
Col. White Georgia Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William
Bedlow Esq. Asst. Paym. Genl

as follows:

Dr
1778 Feby 25
To Cash returned by Capt. Talon
of Colo. White Georgia Regiment
being part of Money & Primley dollars
Genl Putnam 500. -

✓ 42-End
Wood, Samuel

4 Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356, 930/	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

Ga.

James Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field, Commissioned, Staff and non-commissioned officers and privates belonging to the 4th Georgia Battalion of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John White,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Prisoner at George Town.

Remarks:

Doth

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff, Georgia Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	9649	26
2		9650	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Ga Reg't *Battalion*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for the Field and Staff
Officers of the Ga. Battalion from
Jan'y 1 to Dec 31. 1782. both days
included*

Amount

2029⁴⁵ Dollars

(Signed)

*John Habersham
Major Comm't. Ga. Batt'n*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for Field & Staff Ga. Bat-
talion for 1782*

Stamm

Ga. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the Extra Officers of
the Ga. Regiment from January
to Dec 31. 1782 both days included

Amount

12450 Dollars

(Signed)

John Habersham

Major & Senior Officer in actual service
of the Ga. Line

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the Extra Officers of
the Georgia Regiment for 1782

M. M. M.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

First

Co.,

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3561 9651*

2 *9652*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt.

1st Co.,

Battalion Reg't Georgia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the 1st Company
of the Geo. Battalion Commanded
by Lachlan McIntosh
from Jan'y 1st to Dec. 31st 1782
both days included

Amount 3111 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

(Signed) John Ducoins
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of 1st Company of
Geo. Battalion for 1782
Capt Lachlan McIntosh

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt.

1st

Co.,

Battalion Reg't Georgia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the first Company
of the Georgia Battalion commanded
by Capt John Lucas from 9th
June 1782 to the 4th Nov. 1783

Amount ^{*} 4506 ⁵/₉₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within Pay
Roll amounting to four thousand
and six dollars ⁵/₉₀ and five ninetieths of a
dollar is just & true

Given at Savannah this 12 March 1784

John Lucas.

Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Company

as on roll

(over)

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN-1

35619652

568

Auditors Office

24th August. 1785

The within Pay Roll
is a true Copy taken
from the original and
examined by

John Wreath

Auditor

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Second

Co.,

**Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35619653

9654

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt.

2nd Co.,

Reg't Ga Battr

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the 2nd Company of
the Ga. Battalion commanded
by Capt John Lucas from the
1st Jan to the last day of
December 1782 both days in-
clusive.

Amount 3002⁴/₉₀ dollars.

(Signed) John Lucas, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the 2nd Company of the
Ga. Battr commanded by
Capt John Lucas. 1782

Booth

2nd Co.,
Reg't Ga. Batten

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of the 2nd Co. of the
Georgia Battalion commanded by
Capt William McIntosh from 9 June
1782 to 4 Nov 1783.

Amount 4233 ⁷⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within pay roll amount-
ing to four thousand two hundred and twenty-
six dollars and sixty ninetieths of a
dollar is just and true. Given under my
hand at Savannah this 12th March
1784.

Wm McIntosh, Capt 2nd Co.

ENDORSEMENT

2nd Company Wm McIntosh
1782 and 1783.

Doth

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

35619654

598

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS		REGIMENTAL OFFICERS		REGIMENTAL OFFICERS	
NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK
..... Captain Captain Captain	
..... Lieutenants Lieutenants Lieutenants	
..... Ensigns Ensigns Ensigns	
..... Sergeants Sergeants Sergeants	
..... Corporals Corporals Corporals	
..... Drummers Drummers Drummers	
..... Fifers Fifers Fifers	
..... Privates Privates Privates	

Auditors Office 24th
August 1785. The Within
Pay roll is a true copy
taken from the original
and examined by
John Wreath, Auditor

4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William McIntosh
Third
Capt John Quicoin's
Third

Co.,

Georgia Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619655	20	
2	9656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. *William McIntosh* 3^d Co.,
Georgia Reg't Battalion
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the 3^d Company of the
Georgia Battalion commanded by
Captain William McIntosh from the
1st January to the last day of December
1782, both days inclusive.*

Amount *3012 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

(Signed) *W^m McIntosh Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of 3^d Comp'y. Com-
manded by Capt W^m McIntosh.*

C. Smith

Capt. John Ducoins 3rd Co.,
Georgia Reg't Battalion
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the third Company
of the Georgia Battalion Commanded
by Capt John Ducoins from 9th
June 1782 to 4th Novr 1783

Amount 3828 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify, that the within Pay roll
amounting to Three Thousand eight Hundred
and twenty eight and Eighty Ninetieths
of a dollar is just and true.
Given at Savannah this 12th March 1784
Ducoins, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

3rd Company Capt. John
Ducoins 1783.

over
Chase

35619656

၆၈၈

[illegible]

Auditors Office

August 24th 1785

The within Pay Roll is a true copy taken from the original and examined by _____

John Werrah
Auditor

5
Accord, Lewis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Corporal
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Accord, Lewis

6
Acord, Lewis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619355	26
2	4404	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Lewis Acord

Capt, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 6 mos 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 46⁶⁷/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19, 1782

<i>A</i>	Battalion.	Ga.
----------	------------	-----

Lewis Accord

Capt., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 7³⁰/90 Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 121 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

7
Alexander, Hough

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35619575</i>	26
2 <i>9623</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Hugh Alexander

Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. M.

2A

Battalion.

Ga.

Hugh Alexander

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov.*, 1783

When enlisted *June 19*, 17

Pay per month: *6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *17* days.

Amount *42 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Discharged since Jan'y 1783*

C. Price

✓ 8
Allen, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619573	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Battalion. | Ga.

Joseph Allen
Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Bruce

✓ 9
Allison, Henry

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619344	26
2 37435302	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Henry Allison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Maule

A

Ga.

Henry Allison

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 27 April, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Discharged 22^d Octob. 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

GA 1141

Copy 111.

✓ 10
Allman, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619609</i>	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C. A.

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas Allman

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov.*, 1783.

When enlisted *Dec. 16*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *10* months *18* days.

Amount *70⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 11
Andrews, David

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619363	26
2	4412	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Battalion.

Ga.

David Andrews

P.w., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 21, 1782

Amos

Ga.

2nd - { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783

When enlisted Nov 21, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰¹/90 Dollars

Term 11 months 13 days.

Amount 76²⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks:

Summary

✓ 12
Armstrong, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619353	26
2	9402	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Georgia, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Dec - 27, 1782.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Term 10 months 7 days.

Amount 102 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Summer

A | Battalion. | Ga.

George Armstrong

Sergeant, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31; 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 1 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 27 1782

X

13

Ottaway, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564578	26	
2	9626	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Battalion.

Ga.

James Stway
Priv, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov. 1783*.

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

A | Battalion. | Ga.

James Attaway
Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. M. M.

14
Attaway, Joseph
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619579	26
2	4627	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

a Battalion. Ga.

Joseph Stway
Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov, 1783*

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110 Dollars*

Remarks:

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Priv *Jos Attaway*

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

✓ 15
Atway, Ezekiel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619390	26
2	9434	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Battalion. | Ga.

Ezekiel Atway
Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 11 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 42⁴⁰/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted June 19 1782

<i>A</i>	Battalion.	Gn.
----------	------------	-----

Ezekiel Atway

Pin....., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 9th 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 .

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/90 Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks: -----

.....

.....

[illegible]

(EAF) _____

(b)(6) Copyright.

16
Attaway James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Attaway, James

17
Attaway, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Attaway, Joseph

✓ 18
Aukman, Thomas

Georgia Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619560

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas Aukman

Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chow

+ 19
Baile, Christopher

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619583	26
2	9631	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Christ^h Bailie

Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Battⁿ com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 6 months 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bruce

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Christopher Balie

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 10 days.

Amount 42 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since January 1783

C. Mue

20

Baile, Christopher

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baile, Christopher

✓ 21.
Barber, Jesse

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3567 9430	26
8 9382	27
9	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Battalion.

Ga.

Jesse Barber

Priv. { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782*

When enlisted *January 1st, 1782*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *25* days.

Amount *147³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Enlisted for war*

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Jesse Barber

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Mar

✓ 22
Bassett, George

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35619496	26
2. 9525	27 .
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Geo Bassett

Pvt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mo. 3 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 17 Feb 1783.

Book

B

Battalion.

Ga.

George Bassett

Cot

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 1783.

When enlisted *Aug 28*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *3* months *27* days.

Amount *26 Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
June 1783.

Booth

✓ 23
Beakly, George

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1356/9633	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

George Peckly

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 103 days.

Amount 109⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

24
Beckley, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619585	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

George Beckley

Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

25

Benninger, Henry

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benninger, Henry

✓ 26
Bennet, Richard

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	9362	26
2		9411	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Richard Bennett

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 19 1782

Discharged since 1 Jan'y 1783

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Richard Bennet

Pin, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782 .

When enlisted August 19, 1782 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Ammer

27
Benniger, Henry

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619556	26
2	9605	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Henry Penniger

Corpl.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec. , 1782.

Commencement of time : , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 46 ⁸⁷/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Henry Peninger

corpl

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783*.

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *121 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chure

✓ 28
Bishop, Golden

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619562	26
2	4611	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Golden Bishop

Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

Battalion. Ga.

Golden Bishop

Priv - { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr., 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks: _____

Chine

✓ ²⁹
Bishop, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567 7380	26
2	9429	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

William Bishop

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 80 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

Mar.

B

Battalion.

Ga.

William Bishop

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 25 days.

Amount 147 30³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Enlisted for War

Amblin

✓ 30
Bogget, Martin ✓

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561-9547	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Martin Logget

Priv. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Feb 18, 1783.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 8 months 17 days.

Amount 57 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

31
Bondy, David

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnday, David

✓ ³² Bonnel, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/9476	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Eno Bonnel
Capt.

{ 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Looth

33
Bonnell, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

John Donnell
Capt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9, 1782 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 12 days.

Amount 29³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
June 1783

Booth

✓ ³⁴
Booker, Gideon

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35610331
2 37435147
3 5284

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Ga.

Gideon Croker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*
1st April, 17*84*.

Date of Commission, *28 Jan'y*, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:
Discharged 22^d Octob. 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

3

Ga.

Gideon Booker

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a
List

of Officers & Men belonging to the third Georgia
Continental Battalion whose Pay has been
drawn to the 1st Jan^y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

See Ga. Battn.

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

B Battalion. Ga.

Gideon Booker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782
both days included

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 500 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mau

35
Boyd, Robert

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619464	26
2	9513	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Robt Boyd

2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo. 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Robert Lloyd

Cot

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 13 days.

Amount 109⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

36
Boyd, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9396	26
2	9444	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Samuel Boyd

Priv.

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mo. 11 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 42⁴⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19 1782

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Samuel Boyd

Priv

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 12 days.

Amount 42⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since

Jan'y 1783

37

Brackenridge, James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackenridge, James

28
Brakenridge, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619395	26
2	8443	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

James Brackenridge

Plw, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 12 days.

Amount 42⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
Jan'y 1783

Ammon

B

Battalion.

Ga.

James Brakenridge

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time : , 17 .

Commencement of pay : , 17 .

To what time paid : , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁴⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Enlisted June 19 1782*

39
Brantley, Jeremiah

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619498	26
2	9545	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Jeremi Brantley
Capt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Jeremiah Brantley
Cor., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 13 days.

Amount 109 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth.

Brossard

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brozard

40
Brown, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619548	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7th Connecticut Regt.

B

Battalion.

Ga.

James Brown

Cot. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Jan 13, 1783.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 9 months 21 days.

Amount 64 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 41
Brown, Jesse

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619568	26
2	9617	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Jesse Brown

Priv

3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783.

When enlisted Sept 19th, 17

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars

Term 13 months 15 days.

Amount 90 dollars

Remarks:

A. True

B
Battalion. Ga.
Jessey Brown
Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months, 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

42
Brozard,

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619338

2 137435280

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Battalion.

Ga.

Brozard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mau

B

Ga.

Monr Brossard

Appears with the rank of *bapt* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

26 June

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retred to France in

1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(648d)

Copyist.

✓ ⁴³
Buckhatter, Michael

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619572	26
2	2621	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Michael Buckhatter

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov^r, 1783 .

When enlisted Aug^t 18th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 16 days.

Amount 96 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Shure

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Michael Buckhatter

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months, 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 31 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chace

✓ 44
Bullock, Benjamin

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9599	26
2	9645	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Benjⁿ Bullock

Priv

3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Benjamin Bullock

Priv

3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783 .

When enlisted June 19th, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Term months days.

Amount

Remarks: Never joined

Chase

45
Bunday, David

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 956 /	26
2	9610	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

David Bunday

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 Months 11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 ¹⁰/₁₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

B

Battalion.

Ga.

David Bondy⁺

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783.

When enlisted Aug^t 20, 1782.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₁₆ Dollars

Term 14 months 14 days.

Amount 96 ⁴⁰/₁₆₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

46

Buntz, John Christopher
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

L. M. Sergeant | *L. M. Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619321	26
2	9499	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Christ Buntz

Dr. Master 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
sgt, { commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 1782

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 163 Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

13

Battalion.

Ga.

John Christopher Buntz
2nd Supt. of the Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Extra pay per month

Term *6* months *10* days.

Amount

63 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Appointed June 20, 1782*

✓ 47
Burns, James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619367	26
2	9416	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Battalion.

Ga.

James Burns

Prm, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Orat

Ammy

B

Battalion.

Ga.

James Burns

Private 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 108⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Amherst

✓ 48
Campbell, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619584	26
2	9632	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Battalion.

Ga.

C
John Cambell
Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars* ..

Time of service *12 Months* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *80 Dollars* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Chase

6

Battalion.

Ga.

John Campbell

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783.

When enlisted Aug^t. 27th, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 7 days.

Amount 94⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 49
Carson, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 0397	26
2	4445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Battalion. | Ga.

John Carson

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19 1782

C | Battalion. | Ga.

John Carson

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Term 6 months 12 days.

Amount 42⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
January 1783

Amshure

✓ 50.
Caswell, Alexander

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9581	26
2	9629	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ga.

Alexander Casswell

Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Duceins.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov., 1783.*

When enlisted Sept. 15, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/90 Dollars

Term 13 months 19 days.

Amount 90 7/90 Dollars

Remarks:

Choice

le

Battalion.

Ga.

Alex. Caswell

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

51
Chappard, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappard, John

52
Chappperd, John

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619564	26
2	9613	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Battalion.

Ga.

Priv

John Clappard

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan'y to 31 Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁷⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 5th March 83*

As on Roll

Chase

6 | Battalion. | Ga.
John Chappard
Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783.

When enlisted Decr 24th, 1783.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 7 months 7 days.

Amount 1⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deceased since Jan'y. 1783

Chapman

✓ 53
Chizler, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 9369
2 9418

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Battalion. | Ga.

Daniel Chigler

Pw, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mo's 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 25 1782

Ammitage

6

Battalion.

Ga.

Daniel Chisler

Private, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782.

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 108⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

54
Clayatt, Isaac

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9569	26
2	9618	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Гя.

Pris

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Sept 10, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 13 months 24 days.

Amount 92 dollars

Remarks: _____

Chine

b

Battalion.

Ga.

Isaac Clayath

Pvt

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

35

Clayatt, Isaac

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayatt, Isaac

56
Collins, Cornelius

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 934	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

7 withdrawn and filed in packet
2 B & 3 with papers for 3-28 E & B

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 57
Commer, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 / 9542
2 9639

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Conner

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *42⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Chace

Joseph Conner
Priv. { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks: _____

alone

+ ⁵⁻⁸ Cook, Benjamin

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619370	26
2	9419	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Battalion.

Ga.

Benj Cook

Priv

1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66²/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 19 1782*

6

Battalion.

Ga.

Benjamin Cooke

Priv

1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Amminy

⁵⁹
Cook, Henry

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356196+6	26	-
2	9567	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Battalion.

Ga.

Henry Cook

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Bruce

Гя.

Priv, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Aug. 19, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

since

✓
Cook, ⁶⁰ Rains

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619337	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Battalion.

Ga.

Pairs Book

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time both days included, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 12 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mus

⁶¹
Cook, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9566	26
2	9615	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Battalion.

Gn.

William Cook

Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9 June 1782, to 4 Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Augt. 25, 1782.

Pay per month 6 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 9 days.

Amount 95 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

A. M. W.

Co

Battalion.

Ga.

Wm Cook

Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan'y to 31 Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 26 March '85* X

X *as on Roll*

Price

62
Cooke Benjamin

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Benjamin

✓ 63
Cooker, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619446	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1782.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Term 14 months 25 days.

Amount 98⁸⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

✓ 64
Corwen, Edward

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9552	26
2	3743 5290	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Edward Cowen

Lieut.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Choue

6

Ga.

Edward Cowan

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 1st Sept, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

Y. H. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

65
Crawford, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619531	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Battalion. | Ga.

John Crawford
Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 22, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 9 days.

Amount 42 Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
Jan 1783.

Booth

✓ ⁶⁶
Crawford, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/9526	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | Battalion. | Ga.

William Crawford

Pvt, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted July 5, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 5 months 25 days.

Amount 38⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
June 1783.

Doth

⁶⁷
Crooker, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619398	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Battalion.

Ga.

William Crooker

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 31⁵⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 9, 1782

⁶⁸
Crosher, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9598	26
2	9644	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Battalion.

Ga.

John Crocher
Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *5 months 18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *37³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

C

Battalion.

Ga.

John Crocher

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr*, 1783.

When enlisted *June 13*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *18* days.

Amount *44 Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since Jan'y. 1783.*

C. Anne

✓ 69 X
Cuthbert, A. Daniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 9329	26
2	37435142	27
3	5279	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Ga.

X
Alexander Danl. Cuthbert

X bapt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We severally acknowledge to have Received from His Excellency the Governor and Council of the State of Virginia agreeable to a Resolve, By the Hands of Captain Geo Handley, Fifty Thousand Pounds each Virginia Currentey for which we promise to be accountable. Richmond State of Virginia August 4th 1781.

Alexander Danl Cuthbert	£50000
DuCoins	50000
Jo: Day Cap ^t	50000
Geo. Handley	50000
	£200,000
	V ^a Currentey."

(Revolutionary War.)

X As shown by endorsement

Number of record:

2

GA Hand

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Battalion.

Ga.

A. Daniel Cuthbert

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*
both days included

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *40 dollar* ..

Time of service *12 mos.* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar* ..

Amount *600 dollar* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mus

6

Ga.

Daniel Cuthbert

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah
1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

12 June

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In Service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

69-a
Cuthbert, Alexander Daniel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cuthbert, A. Daniel

69-16
Cuthbert, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cuthbert, A. Daniel

70

Daily, William

**Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daily, William

+ 71
Daily, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3561 9497
9544

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Wm Daily

Cot, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 27 Feb, 1783.

Booth

D | Battalion. | Ga.
William Dailly
Pvt., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.
When enlisted Dec 27, 17
Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars
Term 10 months 7 days.
Amount 68²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

72
Daughtry, Joseph
Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619392	26
2	9442	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Battalion.

Ga.

Jos. Daughtry

Pvt, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *29³⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 19 1782*

Amos

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Daughtry

Pvt, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 15 days.

Amount 29 Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since

January 1783

REV. WAR. *Ga. Bata*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Daugherty *Dougherty*
(Name.)

Ala.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. D. W.

The name *Daugherty*
(or *Dougherty*) has not
been found on the *L. S.*
of *Ga.* but there is found
Joseph Daughtry
Ga. Bata.

in whom can please see

R. P. 448339

10⁰⁰
8-24-15

Johnson
per E. B.

Write nothing above this line.

W. B. LBR
LBR

August 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. John M. Boles,
Park Street,
Greenville, Texas.

The name Joseph Dougherty or Dougherty has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Georgia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Joseph Dougherty served in said war as a private in the 1st Company of the Georgia battalion, commanded by Capt. John Lucas. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1782, and the roll for the period from June 9, 1782, to Nov. 4, 1783, bears the remark relative to him, "Deserted since January, 1783." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is proper to add that during the period of the Revolutionary War Georgia embraced the territory now known as Alabama.

The collection of Revo. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Ga. Historical Soc., Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

For

Form No. 124-A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15-200,000.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

3

73
Day, Joseph
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

35619327

37435144

5283

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay. Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *600 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

A

Ga.

Joseph Day
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April: 1784

Date of Commission, 20 Sept: 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:
In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Ga.

Capt. Geo Day

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We severally acknowledge to have Received
from His Excellency the Governor and Council of
the State of Virginia agreeable to a Resolve, By
the Hands of Captain Geo Handley, Fifty Thous-
and Pounds each Virginia Currentey for which
we promise to be accountable. Richmond State
of Virginia August 4th 1781.

Alexander Dan' Cuthbert . . . £50000

DuCoins 50000

Jo: Day Cap^t 50000

Geo. Handley 50000

£200,000

V^a Currentey."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

GA Hand

(545i)

Copyist.

73-a

Delaplain, Eman^l. Peter

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

D. L. Playne, P. E.

74
D. L. Payne, P. E.

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

35610334

37435278

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P. D.

Battalion.

Ga.

P. E. D. S. Playne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *12 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mur

D

Ga.

Emmanuel Peter Delaplain

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission *26 May*, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In France during war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 75
Dowdy, Richard

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619359	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Richard Dowdy

Prin. { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782 .

When enlisted Sept 4, 1782 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months days.

Amount 93³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Ammer

2

Battalion.

Ga.

Richard Dowdy

Cm

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 20 1782

76
Dowell, Peter

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619374

9423

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Dorwell

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Aug 20., 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 14 days.

Amount 96⁴⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

[Signature]

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Dowell

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29¹⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 20 1782

77
Ducoin, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35619350

237435143

3 5289

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Ga.

Dubois

x Liut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We severally acknowledge to have Received from His Excellency the Governor and Council of the State of Virginia agreeable to a Resolve, By the Hands of Captain Geo Handley, Fifty Thousand Pounds each Virginia Currentey for which we promise to be accountable. Richmond State of Virginia August 4th 1781.

Alexander Dan^l Cuthbert . . . £50000

DuCoins 50000

Jo: Day Cap^t 50000

Geo. Handley 50000

£200,000

V^a Currentey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x As shown by endorsement

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Battalion.

Ga.

John Ducoin

Lieut., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan'y 1st to Dec 31st, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 380 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos

S

Ga.

John DuBois
1st Lieut

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission,

22 July, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

78
Dumlac, Francis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619399	26
2	94448	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Francis Dummel

Priv.

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 3, 1782

2 | Battalion. | Ga.

Francis Dunbar

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 :

When enlisted Aug 3, 1782 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Term 15 months 1 days.

Amount 100²⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

Spencer

79
Dunlan, Francis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunmlac, Francis

80-
Eastmead, Richard

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastmead, Richard

+ 81
Eastmed, Richard

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619485	26
9537	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Battallon.

Ga.

Richd Eastman

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 44⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

Battalion.

Ga.

Richd Eastmead

Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Sept 4, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months days.

Amount 93 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

82
Elbert, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

35619322	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E.

Battalion.

Ga.

Saml Elbert

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31 1782* ^{days included}

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *25 dollars*

Amount *850 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Col. Elbert rec'd from Jan'y 1 to the last Feby. 82 and Subsistence from 1 Jan'y to last Aug. 1782*

Mum

✓ 83
Emanuel, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556/952/	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Emanuel
Pvt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1783.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 10 months 4 days.

Amount 67 ⁵²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Loth

84
Fair, Robert

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5561737-1
9420

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Battalion.

Ga.

Robert Fair

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *5 mos 8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *35¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 23 1782*

H

Battalion.

Ga.

Robert Fair

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.*

When enlisted *July 23*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Term *5* months *8* days.

Amount *34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
January 1783

Copyist

85.

Fitz Patrick, Patrick

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitz Patrick, Patrick

86
FitzPatrick, Patric

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619357	26
9436	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Battalion.

Ga.

Patric Fitz Patric

Priv

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782.

When enlisted *Aug 26*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *8* days.

Amount *91¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

comptroller

F | Battalion. | Ga.

Patric FitzPatrick

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27⁷⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 26 1782*

Ammon

87
Forrest, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619458	26
9507	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos Forrest

Plt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

F.

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos Forrest
Cot

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 1783.

When enlisted *June 26*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *5* days.

Amount *41¹⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Jan. 1783.

Booth

88
Fraser, Lewis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619456</i>	25
<i>95013</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Lewis Trager

Corp.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9, 82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *July 21, 1782.*

Pay per month *73⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *15* months *14* days.

Amount *113⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Remarks:

Booth

L

Battalion.

Ga.

Lewis Fraser

Corp, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *39¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

89
Fraser, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

356/9546	26
37435294	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

17 | Battalion. | Ga.

John Frazer
Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time both days included, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____

Pay per month 26 60 dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 5 dollars

Amount 380 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Stuart

J

Ga.

John Frazer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

4 April

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

*Retired to Virginia about
1779*

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

90
Fraser, Lewis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fraser, Lewis

✓ ⁹¹
Fresh, Charles

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B

Battalion.

Ga.

Charles Fresh

Pvt

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9 '82 to Nov 4*, 17*83*.

When enlisted *July 30*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *27* days.

Amount *46 Dollars*.

Remarks :

Loth

27

Battalion.

Ga.

Charles Fresh

Priv., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *36⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

92
✓ *Gamble, John*

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619358</i>	26
<i>9406</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Battalion.

Ga.

John Gamble

Drum^r, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32²⁴/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted Aug 19, 1782

Deserted since 1st Jan'y 1783

G

Battalion.

Ga.

John Gamble

Drum, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782 .

When enlisted August 19, 1782 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 12 days.

Amount 32³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
January 1783

93

Gawn, Solomon

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gawn, Solomon

94.
* Gibson, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619600	26
95450	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

Battalion.

Ga.

John Gibson +

Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec., 1782*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

S

Battalion.

Ga.

John Gibson

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783*

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *12* days.

Amount *42⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since Jan'y. 1783*

Sturte

95
✓ Gibson, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619468	26
19519	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Battalion.

Ga.

Saml Gibson

Priv. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 ²⁷/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

C | Battalion. | Ga.

Samuel Gibson
Pvt., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 20, 17

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 11 days.

Amount 42⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks: Deserted since Jan
1783.

Booth

96
Gilstrap, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619365	26
2	94114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Battalion.

Ga.

John Gilstrap

Priv. { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *5 mos. 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *38 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 10 1782*

Ga.

Wm....., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted July 10, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 15 months 24 days.

Amount 105³⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

97

Gipson, John

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, John

98
Inamm, Jonathan

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619463	26
2	9517	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Battalion. | Ga.

Jonathan Enam
Pvt., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 3 days.

Amount 109⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

G | Battalion. | Ga.

Sanathⁿ Grann

Priv., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

+99
Gnaum, Solomon

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619378	26
9427	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Battalion.

Ga.

Solomon Gnaun

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19 1782

G

Battalion.

Ga.

Solomon Gawn +

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 9th 1782 to the 4th July, 1782.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks:

Amherst

100
Gordon, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

356, 92467	25
9517	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Sam'l Gordon

Port, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9, 82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 12 days.

Amount 42 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since

Jan 1783

.....

OK

200th

(545) Copyist.

(545)

Copyist.

G | Battalion. | Ga.

Saml Gordon

Priv. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 11 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 42 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Booth

✓ 101
Trafford, John
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356191575	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | Battalion. | Ga.

John Crafford
Cvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 4 mo 12 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

✓ 102
Grafford, William
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ly | Battalion. | Ga.

Wm Snafford
Priv. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

103
*Griffith, Charles

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619574	26
4622	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Battalion.

Ga.

Charles Griffiths +

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June, 1782, to 4 Nov., 1783.*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months days.

Amount *93³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

dy

Battalion.

Ga.

Charles Griffith

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

2 104
Griffiths, Charles
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffiths, Charles

✓ 105
Habersham, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619316	26
2 37435270	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

Battalion.

Ga.

John Habersham
Major, of the Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan^y 1. to Dec^r 31, 1782.*
both days included

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Extra pay per month

Term *12* months *0* days.

Amount *780 dollars*

Remarks:

True

N

Ga.

John Habersham

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, *1 April*, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA. Ward

(548d)

Copyist,

106
Hail, Jacob

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619577	26
2	762	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Гя.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted Sept. 4th, 17

Term 14 months days.

Amount 93790 Dollars

Remarks: _____

Chum

Copyist.

He

Battalion.

Ga.

Jacob Heil

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *12 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

107
Hancock, Durrum

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619587	26
2	9634	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Battalion.

Ga.

Thurman Hancock

Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 15 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spence

H

Battalion.

Ga.

Durrim Hancock +

Priv, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783*

When enlisted *Augst 16*, 17

Pay per month *6^{79c} Dollars*

Term *4* months *15* days.

Amount *20 Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since Jan'y 1783*

108
Hardwick George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619554	26
2	9603	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He

Battalion.

Ga.

George Hardwick

Sergeant, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

He

Battalion.

Ga.

George Hardwick
Sergeant, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov.*, 1783.

When enlisted *Sept. 4*, 1782.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Term *14* months days.

Amount *140 Dollars*

Remarks:

Spence

109
+ Harigat, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619582	26
2	9630	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

He

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Harrigate +
Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr, 1783*.

When enlisted *Sept. 15*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁷/₉₀ Dollars*

Term *13* months *19* days.

Amount *90 ⁷/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Shure

H

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Harigat

Orin

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23⁵/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

110

Harrigate Joseph

**Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrigat, Joseph

✓ Harris, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619375	26
2	9424	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24 | Battalion. | Ga.

William Harris

Pw, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos 12 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount 29⁵⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 18 1782

H | Battalion. | Ga.

William Harris

Prn, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 16, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 20 days.

Amount 31¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
January 1783

+

112

Hartimbaker, Emanuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-6195-65	26
2	7014	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

He

Battalion.

Ga.

Enal Hartinbricker ⁷

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783*.

When enlisted *Dec^r 23^d*, 17th.

Pay per month *6⁷/₉₀ Dollars*

Term _____ months *8* days.

Amount *1⁷⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since Jan^y. 1783*

Chase

He

Battalion.

Ga.

Emanuel Martinbaker

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan'y to 31 Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 70/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 5 March 83^x*

x As on Roll

P. Torne

113

Hartinbucker, Enab

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartinbaker, Emanuel

✓ 114
Harvey, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619496
9543

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Battalion.

Ga.

John Harry
Pvt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 17*83*.

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *11* months *13* days.

Amount *76 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,*

Remarks:

Booth

2

Battalion.

Ga.

John Harvey

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 27 Feb 1783.*

Booth

115
Hayes, Arthur

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619553	26
2	37435297	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

He

Battalion.

Ga.

Arthur Hayes

Lieut, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount *380 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chene

A

Ga.

Arthur Hayt

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1 October

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

116
Hayes, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619586	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

He

Battalion.

Ga.

James Hayes

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *5 Months 6 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *5th Ma*

Roll torn

Chow

1/6-12
Hoays, Arthur

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoays, Arthur

117
Hancock, Durrim

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hancock, Durrim

118
Henley, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

35619332	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Battalion.

Ga.

George Henry
Capt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mau

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hairline George
(Name.)

Ga or N. or S. Car.
(Rank and organization.)

Name may be spelled
Hairley, Hairline
Skeline or Skuley.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

George Skuley, Capt.,
Ga. Battalion, borne
on pay roll of officers
for Jan'y 1 to Dec 31,
1782, not dated.

Entry into or Discharge
from service not shown.

Names shown above
have not been found
on the indexes of
N. or S. Car, or, with

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Arthur C. Hall,
Box 202, R. R. 1,
Davenport, Iowa.

W. H. Kelly
M. H. A.

The records show that one George Henley served in the Revolutionary War as captain of a battalion of Georgia troops. His name is borne only on a pay roll of officers covering the period from January 1 to December 31, 1782, which bears no remark relative to his service. Nothing further relative to him has been found, nor has any of the other names mentioned within been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina, South Carolina, or Georgia troops in service in the war mentioned.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor, Raleigh, North Carolina; from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina; from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

There are no records on file in this office of any wars antedating the Revolution.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Mr

✓ 119
Henry, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35619381</i>	26
2 <i>9431</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Га.

William Henry

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 17, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 17 days.

Amount 97¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

78 | Battalion. | Ga.

William Henry

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 17. 1782

Am. Hume

Hicks, Isaac 120

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619328	26
2 37435273	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Ga.

Isaac Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st

April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

July

, 1776.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retred to Virginia in 1779

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Isaac Hicks

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *600 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Isaac Hicks

REV. WAR. 2 *Ga*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Nicks, Isaac

(Name.)

Ga

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RQ 450092 Krumich

Johnson
MS

See Heitman's Register *JMS*

Feb. 22, 1916.

Respectfully returned to, *Y.H.*

Miss Willie Addison,
707 Holmes Avenue,
Houston, Texas.

1116
Y.H.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Hicks served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 2d Georgia Battalion Continental Troops, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Mifflin. He appears to have entered the service July 1, 1777, and on a pay roll covering the period from January 1 to December 31, 1782, he is shown to have received \$200.00 on account of pay and subsistence for services in that organization.

Holmes's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit and which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows relative to this officer, that he was taken prisoner at Brandywine, Sept. 26, 1777, and did not rejoin the regiment after his release in the fall of 1777, and that he died in 1817. Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

It is suggested that additional information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Y.H.
The Adjutant General.

127
Hillary, Chris^r

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619348	26
2 37435304	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Ga.

Christopher Hilleary

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1st August

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Haid

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Chris' Hillary

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *3 80 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Amu

121-a

Hillary, Christopher
Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillary, Chris^r

Henry C. ...

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619540	25	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Col. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 17 .

Pay per month 16.40 Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 108 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 123
Shly, Jacob
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619385	26
2	9435	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Battalion.

Ga.

Jacob Ihly

Pvt.

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 25 1782

Ga.

Jacob Shly

P { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 108⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 124
Thly, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619352	26
2	9401	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ga.

Samuel Ikle

Sergeant, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 .

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 163 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Battalion.

| Ga.

Samuel Shley

Sergeant, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1st to Dec 31st*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *61⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Enlisted June 25 1782*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

125
Johnson, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619487	26
2	9539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Battalion.

Ga.

Daniel Johnson

Priv. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *4* months *12* days.

Amount *29³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Jan 1783.

Booth

Battalion.

Ga.

Dane Johnston +

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

126

Johnston, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Daniel

✓ 127
Jones, Aquilla

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619488	26
2	9541	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Battalion.

Ga.

Aguilla Jones
Cor. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *June 25*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *9* days.

Amount *108⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Remarks:

Booth

Battalion.

Ga.

J
Aguilla Jones

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

128

Jordan, William

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619347</i>	26
<i>37435299</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: */*

See also *1*

8

1

Ga.

W^m

Jordan

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah

1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, Jan'y, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Battalion.

Ga.

William Jordan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31* 17*82*

Commencement of time *last day included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

129
Kender, Simon

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619481	26
2	9533	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K | Battalion. | Ga.

Simon Lender

Priv. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Booth

K | Battalion. | Ga.
Simon Kindor +
Pvt., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 17*83*.

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *20* days.

Amount *97⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Remarks:

Booth

130

Kindor, Simon

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindor, Simon

✓ 131
Lane, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619324	26
2	37435271	27
3	39106755	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*
both days included
Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Amount *480 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mason

L

Ga.

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784

Date of Commission,

2nd April

, 1778

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Discharged by resolve of Oct. '80

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
L | Battalion | Ga

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lane, Joseph
(Name.)
Maj Gen Battery
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Aug 20/15/73

Johnson
JMS

Mr R. W. S.

Please send the
above card to the
Co. E. Div.

300

9-27-15

428

Hereewith

O. C.

S. N. Y.

Write nothing above this line.

*C. M. G.
W. G.
O. G.*

Sept. 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Julia Estelle Dockery,
Kirksville, Missouri.

The records show that one Joseph Lane served as major of the Georgia Battalion, Revolutionary War. He was commissioned April 2, 1778, and his name appears on a return dated Savannah, April 1, 1784, of officers of the Georgia line of the American Army which shows him "Discharged by resolve of Oct. 80" (rendered supernumerary) date not stated. His name also appears on a pay roll covering the period from January 1 to December 31, 1782, which shows that he was in service up to the latter date. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. H. Lane

The Adjutant General.

132
Lenier, Benjamin

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 519557	26
2 7000	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | Battalion. | Ga.

Benjamin Lemer
Serpt, 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan. to 31 Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3/40 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 5/40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

L

Battalion.

Ga.

Benjamin Linrar +

Corpl

3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783.

When enlisted Aug^r 26, 17

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars

Term 14 months 8 days.

Amount 104⁵/₄ Dollars

Remarks:

C. J. M.

✓ 133
Lenahan, Lawrence

. Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619469	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Battalion.

Ga.

Laurence Grohan

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 5 Mo 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Groth

✓ 134
Leonard, Laurance

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619518</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Battalion.

Ga.

Lawrence Leonard
Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 17*83*.

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *4* months *14* days.

Amount *29⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Jan 1783.

Booth

✓ 135
Leveam, Simon

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619354	26
2	9403	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | Battalion.

| Ga.

Simon Leveam

Capt., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Continuement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 5 mos. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 38³⁴/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 24 1782

Ga.

Simon Leveam

Cope, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted July 24, 1782.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 15 months 10 days.

Amount 112 40/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Amme

P. 136
Linear, Benjamin

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linear, Benjamin

137
Long, Frederick

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Majr

Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35019320	26	
2	4400	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Гя

Sergt Hapri of the Georgia Battalion.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Pay per month 10 dollars

Extra pay per month

Term 5 months 12 days.

Amount 54 dollars

Remarks: *Appointed July 19. 1782*

Muse

Ga.

Frederic Long

Sergeant Maj., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted July 19, 1782.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Term 15 months 15 days.

Amount 155 Dollars

Remarks:

Amherst

Copyist.

138
Low, Philip

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619 325	26
2 37435 272	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.

Battalion..

Ga.

Philip Low

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *17 7/11 01*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Amount *780 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mason

L

Ga.

Philip Lowe⁺

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission

18 June

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Deranged by resolve of Oct. '80

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

138-a
Lowe, Philip

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Low, Philip

139
Lucas, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619449	26
2 137435276	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Ga.

John Lucas

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah
1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1st March

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war.

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

Ga. Hist.

(548d)

Copyist.

L | Battalion. | Ga.

Inc Lucas

Capt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *600 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

Y 140
Martin John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619571	26
2 7620	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

John Martin

Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

M

Battalion.

Ga.

John Martin

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r*, 1783 .

When enlisted *Aug^t. 19th*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *15* days.

Amount *96⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

Y 141
Maxwell, Josiah

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35619345	25
37455300	27
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

See also

M.

Battalion.

Ga.

Josiah Maxwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Jan^y to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *5 dollar*

Amount *3 80 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

M

Ga.

Jonah Maxwell

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, April, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 142
McBride Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619595	26
2	19642	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos W. Bride

Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas McBride

Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr., 1783*

When enlisted *June 19*, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3* Dollars

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110* Dollars

Remarks:

Shaw

✓

143

McIntosh, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

35619323	26
39106753	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

John McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *St. Col* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*
50th days included

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *60 dollar*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 dollar*

Amount *960 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mum

Mc | *Batten.* | *Ga.*

John W. Intosh

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(645m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 144
McIntosh, Sachlan

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35619339</i>	26
2 <i>9349</i>	27
3 <i>37435286</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

Lachlan McIntosh

Capt, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st to Dec 31st, 1782

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 600 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

Mc

Ga.

Lachn McIntosh

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

McC

Battalion.

Ga.

Lachlan McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

~~of~~ the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *3 80 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

✓ 145
McIntosh, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619551</i>	26
<i>37485282</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Ga.

W^m McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *bapt* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission *17 Septe*, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

Y. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

W^m McIntosh

Capt

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 600 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

Mrs. Cress: Rev. War Records Section:

Ms. No. 034624, pg. 13 contains an account of provisions issued to the 1st Georgia Battalion which shows "To Joseph Armstrong by order of Major McIntosh, 112½ lb. beef"etc. The same book contains a reference to an account of provisions issued to a Captain William McIntosh.

March 21, 1939.
Room DC-5, 8th Tier West,
The National Archives.

ORD-Barr-teb.



✓ 146
McLee John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

35619558	26
9607	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

John M Lee

Fifer

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30⁵⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

Mc

Battalion.

Ga.

John McLee

Fifer

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr, 1783*

When enlisted *Augt 26*, 17

Pay per month *7 ³/₄ Dollars*

Term *14* months *8* days.

Amount *104 ³/₄ Dollars*

Remarks:

C. M. Lee

✓

147

Moanly John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619342	26
2	37435291	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

John Meanly
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sum

M

Ga.

John Meanly

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Savannah

1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, 4 Feby, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 148
Moek, Michall

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Battallon. | Ga.

Michael Meek

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42⁴⁰/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19 1782

149
Melvin George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619326	26
2	37435277	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Battalion.

Ga.

George Melvin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan'y to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *6th day included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *140 dollar*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount *600 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Melvin

M

Ga.

George Melvin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah
1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1 March

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Discharged 12th July 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

+ 150

Moetzgar, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619602	26
2	7648	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Sam Mitzner ⁺

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *42⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spence

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Samuel Metygar

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov, 1783.*

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

151
Metzgar, Jacob
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 619 389	26
2	9438	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Jacob Metzgar

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 40/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 19, 1782

M | Battalion. | Ga.

Jacob Metzgar +

Pvt., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782

When enlisted *June 19*, 1782.

Pay per month *66⁷/₁₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110 Dollars*

Remarks:

Ammer

152
Mick, Matthew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619001	26
9647	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Math. Micke +

Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 months, 6 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *41³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Chase

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Matthew Mick

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov, 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 1783.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 9 days.

Amount 108⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 153
Moick Michael

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619422	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 667.90 Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

154
Micke, Matt.

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mick, Matthew

✓ 155
Miller Archibald

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619641	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Battalion.

Ga.

Archibald Miller

Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783*.

When enlisted *Aug^t 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *15* days.

Amount *96⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 156
Miller, Elisha

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35019335	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Olisha Miller

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan'y to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miller

✓ 157
Miller George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619593	26
2	9640	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Geo. Miller

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 months 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shice

M

Battalion.

Ga.

George Miller

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783*

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Term *6* months *12* days.

Amount *42⁶⁰ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 158
Mills Parker

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135619594	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Riker Mills

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 159
Milton, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 619333	26
2 37 435281	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Ga.

John Milton

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

15 Sept

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retired 15th July 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

M.

Battalion.

Ga.

John Milton

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

160

Missey, Philip

**Georgia Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Missey, Philip

161
Moinsey Philip

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619590	26
2	9637	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Philip Miners

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan. to 31 Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Philip Minney

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr, 1783.

When enlisted Augst 19th, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 5 days.

Amount 94⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Chase

✓ 162

Mitchell, Andrew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619473	26
2	9524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 163
Mitchell John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619343	26
2	37435295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Battalion.

Ga.

John Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

M

Ga.

John Mitchell

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

5 April

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retired in Octob: 1782

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

GA Wars

Copyist.

164
Mitigar, Jacob

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitigar, Jacob

165
Mitzker Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metzgar Samuel

166

Monday, David

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Monday, David

✓ 167
Montgomery Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619486	26
2	9538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Sam'l Montgomery
 Pvt., { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 commanded by Captain William
 McIntosh.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted June 21, 17 .

Term 16 months 13 days.

Amount 109 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

Booth

M | Battalion. | Ga.

Saml Montgomery

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 6 mo 9 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 42 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

+ 168
Moore, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619490	26
2	9546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Battalion. | Ga.

Wm Moore

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Looth

M | Battalion. | Ga.

William Mooze +
Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 108 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars,

Remarks: _____

Booth

169

Moore, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, William

169-a
Morrison, John

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morroson, John

1.70
Morroson John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619340</i>	26
<i>237436292</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Battalion.

Ga.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *January* to *Dec 31*, 178*2*.

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

M

Ga.

John Morrisson⁺

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784

Date of Commission,

5 Feby

, 1777

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Discharged 22^d Octob: 1782

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 171
Mosby Littlebury

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619336	26	
2	37435285	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

* Number of personal papers herein 0
Added Nov. 27, 97.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Battalion. | Ga.

Littlebury Mosby
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *January 1 to Dec 31 1782*
both days included

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M

Ga.

Mosby

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

23 July

, 1776.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

Retired to Virginia 1780

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mosby, Littlebury
(Name)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For the record of the
only man of above
name found out
Convol. index Rev.
war, see

Rx P 702648

Armed Div.

Please send
to C. & S. Div. the above

QDH

Welf
August 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mazeppa D. Tucker,
Moo, Florida.

The name Edmund Booker has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to his service can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

It is shown by the records of this office that Littlebury Mosby served as captain of a battalion of Georgia troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears only on a pay roll, undated, "of the extra officers of the Ga. Regt, from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1782, both dates included," with remark - "Time of service, 12 months."

The surname (Christian name not stated) Mosby appears as that of a 1st lieutenant on a "Return of Officers of the Ga. Line, American Army," dated Savannah, April 1, 1784, with the following remarks: "Date of Commission, 23 July, 1776; Time of service and other Occurrences, Returned to Vir-

✓

172

Moss John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619484	26
2	9536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Battalion. | Ga.

John Moss
Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Sept 17, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 13 months 17 days.

Amount 90 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

M | Battalion. | Ga.

John Moss

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 66²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 26²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 173
Mott's Matthew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619483	26
2	9535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Battalion.

Ga.

Matthew Motts

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40⁸⁹ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M | Battalion. | Ga.

Mat Motts
Priv, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 24, 17

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 8 days.

Amount 108⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

Booth

+

174

Munday David

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

35619559	25
7608	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Battalion.

Ga.

David Munday

Minor, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *88 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chace

M

Battalion.

Ga.

David Monday

Drum

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783.*

When enlisted *Jan^y. 5*, 1783.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *10* months *4* days.

Amount *74²⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

175
Nichols Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9570	26
2	9619	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AN

Battalion.

Ga.

Joseph Nichols
Priv. { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

AN | Battalion. | **Ga.**

Joseph Nichols
Priv, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr.*, 1783.

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Term *13* months *24* days.

Amount *92 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

176
Nichols, Joseph

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Joseph

✓ 177
Oatt, Nathaniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35619471	26	
2	4522	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

Battalion.

Ga.

Nathl Oatt

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42²/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Battalion.

Ga.

Nathaniel Datt

Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 20, 1782.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 14 days.

Amount 119 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 178
Odum Whitmal

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619388	26
2	9437	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Nitmel Odam

Priv., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 3 mos 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 29 1782

Battalion.

Ga.

Whitmal Odum

Pvt., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1782.

When enlisted Sept 21, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 13 months 13 days.

Amount 89⁵⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

179
Overstreet William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619361	26
2	9410	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Battalion.

Ga.

William Overstreet

Pin { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 19 1782

0

Battalion.

Ga.

William Overstreet

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783*.

When enlisted *August 19*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *15* days.

Amount *96⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

180
Paxton, William

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paxton, William

181
Paxton William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619453	26
2	950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Wm. Paxton

Sgt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from Jan 1~~ to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P | Battalion. | Ga.

William Parton *

Sgt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Captain William
 { McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1883.

When enlisted Nov 28, 1782.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Term 11 months 6 days.

Amount 112 Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 182
Payne, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

36619351	26
37435298	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Ga.

Thos Payne

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1 Dec

, 1777.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas Payne

Lieut, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y 1st or to Dec 31st, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 380 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

183
Pearre Nathaniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sient & Adjut Sient & Adjut.
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619317</i>	25
<i>37435296</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Ga.

Nathl Perry

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Savannah*
1st April, 1784.

Date of Commission, *29 April*, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

*Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Гя:

Lieut. Col. of the Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1. to Decr 31, 1782

Pay per month 26.00 dollars

Subsistence 5 dollars,

Extra pay per month..... 13 dollars

Term 12 months days.

Amount 536 Dollars

Remarks:

Sum

✓ 184
Pierce, James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

336452	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Battalion.

Ga.

James Peirce

1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 31³/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 10, 1782

✓ 185
Penrose, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35679454	26
2	455	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Battalion.

Ga.

John Penrose

Plt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

Battalion.

Ga.

John Penrose

Pvt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²²/₉₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *18* days.

Amount *97 ²²/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Booth

186

Peelan, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peeling, George

187
Peeling, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619472	26
9523	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Geo Peeling

Capt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 5 Mo 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

Battalion.

Ga.

George Tolan

Priv

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9, 1782 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted July 24, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 3 months 7 days.

Amount 34⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since

June 1783.

Booth

187-a
Perry, Nathaniel
Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. & Adj't | Lieut. & Adj't

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearre, Nathaniel.

188
Shadkin, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

635614376	26
9425	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos Chadkin

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32⁴⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 5 1782*

Deserted since 1 Jan 1783

Amos

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas Phadkin

Priv

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 5, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 25 days.

Amount 32²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
January 1783

189
Pickren, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickren, William

X 190
Pickering William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619370</i>	26
<i>9422</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Battalion.

Ga.

William Pickering

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 5 mos. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 34⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 24 1782

Amherst

Гя.

William Pickren

Pin

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
{ commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of spring in June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted July 24, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Term 15 months 10 days.

Amount 102²⁰/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(545)

Copyist.

491-
Plaskoy, Fred

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plaskoy, Frederic

X 192
Haskoy, Frederic

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619368	26
94517	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Battalion.

Ga.

And Plaskoi

X

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 7 1782*

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Frederic Plaskon

Priv

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 .

When enlisted Aug 7, 1782 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 24 days.

Amount 32 Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
January 1783

Copyist

193
Porter William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35614495	26
9514	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Battalion.

Ga.

William Porter

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 24 Feb 1783

Booth

P

Battalion.

Ga.

William Peter*

2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 28, 17

Pay per month 6²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 3 days.

Amount 27³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
June 1783.

Booth

194
Porter, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, William

195
Potts, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

36619492	26
9506	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Battalion.

Ga.

John Fotts
Capt.

{ 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁷/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 17 Feb, 1783*

L. L. L.

P

Battalion.

Ga.

John Potts
Cot

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4*, 17*83*.

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *4* months *15* days.

Amount *30 Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Jan 1783.

Potts

196
Povear, Peter

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purveyor, Peter

197
Surveyor, Peter

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55619589	26
2	9636	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Purveyor

Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 750 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 5 May 8^x*

Full term

Chase

P

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Covear

Priv., { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
| commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr., 1783*

When enlisted *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Term *6* months days.

Amount *40 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

198
Ralm, Jonathan

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Corporal
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhan, Jonathan

199
Ralm, Matthew

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rham, Matthew

+ *D*

200

Rausim, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>A 35 60 94 89</i>	26
<i>95 44 77</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Battalion.

Ga.

James Kausim
Cot. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

R

Battalion.

Ga.

James Rousham⁺
Capt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Nov 30, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 11 months 4 days.

Amount 74²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Doth

✓ 201
Rayon, James

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55619596

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Jas Rayon

Private, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

202
+ Restor, Frederick

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619550	26
2628	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R-

Battalion.

Ga.

Fred^x Rester +

Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *9 months 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Frederick Rector

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Nov., 1783.*

When enlisted *Sept. 4*, 1782.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months days.

Amount *93 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

C. Hume

203

Rhan Jonathan

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619454	26
2	9502	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Battalion.

Ga.

Jonathan Rhan
Corp. {

2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo. 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *46 ⁶²/₉₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

Ga.

2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted June 19, 1782

Pay per month, 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 13 days.

Amount 120⁸⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Remarks: _____

Coath

204

+ Phan Matthew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

35617457	26
9520	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Matth^w Rhan

Sgt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo. 5 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *61 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Matthew Ralm +

Sgt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 1782

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 163 Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

205

Richardson Hardy

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619459</i>	26
<i>9508</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Battalion. | Ga. *+*

Nardie Richardson

Pvt, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90* Dollars

Term *14* months *15* days.

Amount *9⁶⁰ 60* Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Hardy Richardson
Priv., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *62⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

206
✓ *Richardson, William*

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>356/9457</i>	26
2	<i>950.5</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Battalion.

Ga.

Wm Richardson

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 mo. 12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *29³/₁₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

R

Battalion.

Ga.

William Richardson

Pvt. { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 2, 1782 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 12, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

207

Richardson, Hardie

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Hardy

✓ 208
Roberts, Arthur

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 55619147	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Battalion. | Gn.

Arthur Roberts

Pvt., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 .

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 3 months 20 days.

Amount 24⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: Discharged for Inability
7th Dec^r 1782

Amshury

209

Rousham, James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rausin, James

210
Rutledge, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619466	26
7516	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Ans Rutledge
Priv

{ 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 mo 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month
of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1983

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 13 days

Amount 109⁰⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Remarks: _____

Booth

211
Scott, Francis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619356	26
2	9455	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Francis Scott

Drum Major, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁵⁴/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 9 1782*

Amherst

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Francis Scott

D^r Mayr, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov. 1783.

When enlisted *August 9*, 1782.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Term *14* months *25* days.

Amount *133⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

Ammon

✓ 212
Scott, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

55619330	
1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

William Scott.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the extra officers of the Georgia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31 1782*

Commencement of time *both days included*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollar*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount *600 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Mus

213
✓ Sharpe, James Boyd
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS

55619319	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

James Boyd Sharpe
Surgeon, of the Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Pay per month *65 dollars* *both days included*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Extra pay per month

Term *—* months *26* days.

Amount *60 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks: *Appointed Dec. 6, 1782*

✓ 254
Sheick Fredrick

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary and Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 1945	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Fredrick Shieck

Lt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of ~~time~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

215
Sherry, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619563	26
9612	27
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

John Shirley

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Choue

S

Battalion.

Ga.

+

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov.*, 1783.

When enlisted *June 19th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *110 Dollars*

Remarks:

C. M. M.

216
Sherley William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619460	26
9509	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

- Battalion.

Ga.

William Shirley

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo. 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Wm

Sherley

Pvt

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted Aug 19, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 4 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

217
Shirley, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley, John

218

Sherley, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherley, William

✓ 219
Sims John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619450	26
2520	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Battalion.

Ga.

John Sims
Pvt.

{ 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mos. 12 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

5

Battalion.

Ga.

Ens Sims

Cor.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *14* months *15* days.

Amount *96⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Remarks:

Looth

✓ 220 P
Sims, Larris

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619445	26
2527	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Battalion. | Ga.

Paris Sims
Pvt, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9 82 to Nov 4*, 1783.

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *4* months *12* days.

Amount *29³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
June 1783.

Booth

5 | Battalion. | Ga.

Parris Sims

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6²/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 12 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 29³/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

+ 221
Sipiro Peter

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Sipro

Priv

{ 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *41¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 25 1782*

Ga.

Pen, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 1086/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 222
Smith, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619478	26
9530	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

Battalion.

Ga.

Samuel Smith
Capt;

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9, 1782 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 22, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 6 months 9 days.

Amount 42 Dollars

Remarks: Deserted since
Jan 1783.

Booth

6

Battalion.

Ga.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 31³⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

223

Snider, Samuel

**Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snider, Samuel

✓ 224
Snyder, Jonathan
Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619373	26
9421	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Battalion. | Ga.

Jonathan Snyder

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Enlisted June 25 1782

S

Battalion.

Ga.

Jonathan Snyder

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1782 to the 4th *Nov.*, 1782.

When enlisted *June 25*, 1782.

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Term *16* months *9* days.

Amount *108 60/90 Dollars*

Remarks:

Amstrong

+ 225
Snyder, Samuel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35679360	26
2	9400	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Battalion.

Ga.

Samuel Snyder

Pvt., { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *41¹⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 25 1782*

Samuel Snyder

Ga.

Samuel Snider

Prin { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
-----, { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783 .

When enlisted Sept 25, 1782.

Pay per month 10 60/90 Dollars

Term 13 months 9 days.

Amount 88⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 226
Stuart, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33619582	26
47635	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Battalion

Ga.

John Stuart

Pvt.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Term 13 months 4 days.

Amount 87 ⁵/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Spine

S

Battalion

Ga.

John Stuart

Priv

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1 Jan'y to 31 Dec*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 690 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 4th Ma^x*

** Roll torn*

Chase

✓ 227
Stuman, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3567447	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

5

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos Stuman

Priv, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29³⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 24 Feb, 1783

Booth

228
Sennell, Francis

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

D

Battalion.

Ga.

Francis Tennell

Lt, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars*

Amount *380 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

7 | | **Ga.**

Francis Innell

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784 .

Date of Commission,

20 June

, 1777 .

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

229
Thrasher, George

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619465	26
9575	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

Battalion.

Ga.

George Thrasher
Cvt., 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9th 82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *June 24*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *10* months *10* days.

Amount *108 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Remarks:

Booth

T

Battalion.

Ga.

Geo Thrasher

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo. 6 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *41 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

230
Tidwell, Peter

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Battalion. | Ga.

Peter Tidwell

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 1 day

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 4.0²⁰/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted June 30 1782

T

Battalion.

Ga.

Peter Tidwell

Pm, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 9th June 1782 to the 4 Nov*, 1783.

When enlisted *June 30*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ Dollars*

Term *6* months *6* days.

Amount *40 Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
January 1783.

Ammer

231
Tidwell, William

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619594	26
2	95243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

T

Battalion.

Ga.

W^m Tidwell

Priv., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ / 90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

C. M. M.

T

Battalion.

Ga.

William Tidwell

Priv.

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9th June 1782 to 4th Novr.*, 1783.

When enlisted *June 30th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Term months days.

Amount

Remarks: *Deserted. Never joined*

C. Luce

232
Douchstone, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douchstone, Daniel

233
Touchstone, Daniel

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35619386	26
2233	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Battalion.

Ga.

Dan Lookstone

Pr, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *66⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30²⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 15. 1782*

For name

Ga.

Pr., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Aug 15, 1782.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars

Term 14 months 19 days.

Amount 9750/90 Dollars

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓
234
Triplett, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35619383</i>	26
<i>9452</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Ga.

William Triplett

Priv., { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/90 Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 966⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

J

Battalion.

Ga.

William Triplett

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17. .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *29³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 19 1782*

235
✓ Made: Richard

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

356 / 9550	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Enk, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted Jan 7, 1783

Term 9 months 27 days.

Amount

Remarks:

Booth

236

Wagnor, John Peter
Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. & 2. M. | *Lieut. & 2. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619318	26
2 07435303	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Lieut. & M., of the Georgia Battalion.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Pay per month

5 dollars

1.3 Solving

12

months

days.

536 Hollar

Remarks:

Copyist.

St.

Ga.

Jno Peter Hagnon

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return *

of Officers of the Georgia Line of the American
Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Savannah

1st April

, 1784.

Date of Commission,

1st July

, 1778.

Time of Service & other occurrences:

In service during the war

* Certified copy of an original record in the archives of the
Georgia Historical Society.

Number of record:

4

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ ²³⁷ Wall, David

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619591	26
2	9638	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N Battalion. Ga.

David Wall

Priv, { 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr, 1783.*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *13* months *19* days.

Amount *90 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

C. Howe

W | Battalion. | Ga.

David Wall

Priv, { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

238
Wahnock, John

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619377	26
2	9426	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27 | Battalion. | Ga.

John Malnoch

Prv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos 15 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 16 1782

Ambrine

77

Battalion.

Ga.

John Walnrock

Priv

{ 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
Commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 9 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783

When enlisted Aug 16, 1782

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 18 days

Amount 97³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

✓ ²³⁹ Webb, Alexander

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 / 9482

2 9534

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2d | Battalion. | Ga.

Alexr Webb

Cpl; { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 4 mo 20 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount 2¹⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Booth

W

Battalion.

Ga.

Alexander Webb

Pvt

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Battalion,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Term *4* months *17* days.

Amount *30 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Deserted since*

Jan 1783.

Booth

240
Webster, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9455	26
2	9504	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

21

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos. Webster

Drummer, { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 6 Mo. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 46 ⁶³/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Гя.

Drum, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Term 16 months 13 days.

Amount 120.⁰⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

241
Weidman, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Battalion.

Ga.

John Weidman

Fifer, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *46⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 19 1782*

Ambridge

✓ 242
Weincoiff, Matthew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 9384	26
2	9434	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27 | Battalion. | Ga.

Mat^r Weincoff

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Dec 31, 1782

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 5 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 41¹⁰/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted June 25 1782

22

Ga.

Mattⁿ Weineiff

Pw

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted June 25, 1782.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Term 16 months 9 days.

Amount 1086 7/10 Dollars

Remarks:

.....

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair, viewing a screen displaying a target. The target is a horizontal line. The subject's hand is positioned at the starting point, and the distance from the starting point to the target is indicated. The subject is instructed to move their hand to the target. The distance from the starting point to the target is 10 cm. The subject is instructed to move their hand to the target. The distance from the starting point to the target is 10 cm. The subject is instructed to move their hand to the target. The distance from the starting point to the target is 10 cm.

.....

.....

.....

sunshine

(545) Examination Copyist.

10-11-1964

(545)

Copyist.

243
White, James

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619576	26
2	9624	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Battalion.

Ga.

James White

Priv

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 9th June 1782 to 4th Nov^r, 1783 .

When enlisted Sept. 15th, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁷/₁₀ Dollars

Term 13 months 19 days.

Amount 90⁷/₁₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Shue

W

Battalion:

Ga.

James White

Priv.

{ 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23⁵⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bruce

244
White, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	356 / 9555	26
2	9604	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Battalion.

Ga.

William White

Serjt., { 3d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. William McIntosh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. , 1782

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 months, 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 39 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. W. Me

W

Battalion.

Ga.

William White

Sergt

{ 3d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Capt. John Ducoins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 9 June 1782 to 4 Novr., 1783*.

When enlisted *June 19*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Term *16* months *15* days.

Amount *165 Dollars*

Remarks:

Chase

245
✓ White, William

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619393	26
2	9441	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Pm, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Term 14 months 15 days.

Amount 96⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W

Battalion.

Ga.

William White

Priv, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 19. 1782*

✓ 246
Widman, Matthew

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619407	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ga.

Tifer, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov., 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 7.30/90 Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 121 Dollars

Remarks: _____

.....

Figure 1. The proposed model of the relationship between the variables.

Amelia

(545) Copyist.

(545)

Copyright.

247
Wood, Isaac

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woods, Isaac

248
Wood, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woods, Thomas

✓ 249
Woods, Archibald

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561949	26
2	9549	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Battalion.

Ga.

Archd Woods

Pvt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 9, 82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 20, 1782.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 14 days.

Amount 109 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

W

Battalion.

Ga.

Archibald Woods

Priv., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

250
* Woods, Isaac

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561.9461	26
2	9510	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Battalion. | Ga.

Isaac Wood +

Cot, { 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9/82 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 21, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 13 days.

Amount 109²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Remarks:

Booth

21

Battalion.

Ga.

Isaac Woods

Pvt. { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan to Dec 31, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 66 dollars

Time of service 6 Mo. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

251
Woods, John

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619364	26
2	9413	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Battalion. | Ga.

John Woods

Priv, { 1st Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
 { commanded by Capt. John Lucas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 9th June 1782 to the 4th Nov, 1783.

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

Pay per month 66⁷/₁₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 15 days.

Amount 110 Dollars

Remarks: _____

Wm. M. M. M.

W

Battalion.

Ga.

John Woods

Pin, { 1st Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Lachlan McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec 31*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 19 1782*

252
Woods, Thomas

Georgia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35619477	26
2	9524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Battalion.

Ga.

Thomas Wood

Pvt.

{ 2d Company of the Georgia Batt'n,
commanded by Captain William
McIntosh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 9, 1782 to Nov 4, 1783.

When enlisted June 22, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Term 16 months 12 days.

Amount 109 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

Booth

25

Battalion.

Ga.

Thos. Woods

Pvt., { 2d Co. of the Georgia Batt'n com-
manded by Capt. John Lucas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1782

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *41⁷⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

253-End.

Sippro, Peter

Georgia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippro, Peter

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370906 21	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bickham's Co
Georgia Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the commissioned
and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt Peter
Bickham's Company of Militia
of Burke County in the State of
Georgia commanded by Colonel
Osa Greenwald from the 15th to
August 1781 to 1st February
1782 with the Subsistence of
Money.

The whole amount in
Dollars 214³/₄.

✓ 2
Allen, Robert

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090611.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Robt Allen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 12*

Remarks:

C. C. C.

3
Barrow, Reuben

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090609	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Reuben Barrow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781..*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782..*

Amount of time *5* months *6* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

4
Peterston, Thomas

**Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090620	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Thos Peterston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781* to *July*

1, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *July 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *4* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *40 1/2*

Remarks:

Crash

5.
Bickham, Abner

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090586	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

57 Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Abner Bickham

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb
21 - 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time Aug 15 1781

To what time Feb 1, 1782

Amount of time 5 months 15 days.

Pay per month in dollars 20

Subsistence money 10

The whole amt. in dollars 275

Remarks:

6
Birch, Charles

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090612	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Charles Birch

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *13* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

Birch, Edward

**Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090616	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13 | Bickham's Company. **Georgia Militia.**

Edw d Birch

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *7*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

8
Bowling, Abr

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090591

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Abner Bowling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feb 1-1782*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*.

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *3* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 47*

Remarks:

9
Boykin, Tob.

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090614	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Job Baykin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from Aug 13-1781 to Feb-1
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time Aug 13, 1781

To what time Feb 1, 1782

Amount of time 5 months 16 days.

Pay per month in dollars 9

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars 49 12

Remarks:

copy

10
Brenton, James

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090603	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

James Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781* to *Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *3* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *7*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

Crosby

Bryan, John

**Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090612	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John Bryan

Appears with the rank of *(2)* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Sept 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *4* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *40 90*

Remarks:

✓ 12
Canady, John

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090618	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John Canady

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feb 1*

1, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Sept 27, 1781*

Amount of time *1* months *12* days.

Pay per month in dollars *7*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *12 2/3*

Remarks:

13
Darcy, Benjamin

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090601	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Benjth Lacey

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feb 1*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

Crosby

14
Darcy, James

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

James Darcy
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmannel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*
, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

15
Darcy, Joel

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090593	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John Dancy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 15*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15 1781*

To what time *Feb 15 1782*

Amount of time *5 months 15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

16
Darcy, William

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090588	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Bickham's Company. Georgia Militia.

Wm Darcy

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War.

from Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1st 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time Aug 15, 1781.

To what time Feb 1, 1782.

Amount of time 5 months 15 days.

Pay per month in dollars 26 ²/₃

Subsistence money 35

The whole amt. in dollars 174.

Remarks:

C. C. C.

17
Davis, James

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090598	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

James Davis

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feby 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feby 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5 months 15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

18
Davis, Moses

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090606	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

- Moses Davis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time Aug 15, 1781 .

To what time Feb 1, 1782.

Amount of time 5 months 15 days.

Pay per month in dollars 9

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars 49 72

Remarks:

19
Emmanuel, David

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090589	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

David Emmanuel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War)

from Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1 - 1782,
with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time Aug 15, 1781

To what time Feb 1, 1782

Amount of time 5 months 15 days.

Pay per month in dollars 9

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars 49 1/2

Remarks:

Copyist

20
Farmer, John

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090602	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John Farmer

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 13 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 13 - 1781*.

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *3 months 13 days*.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

Leitch

21
Thud James

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090605	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bickham's Company. **Georgia Militia.**

James Ford
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

22
Ford, Thomas

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090596

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Free

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781* to *Feb 1st*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

Copy

23
✓ *Gamble, John*

**Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bickham's Company. Georgia Militia.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1 - 1782*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5 months 15 days*

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

24
Godwin, Jacob

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090600	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

G Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Nacot Godwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*.

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

25
Moxley, Benjamin
Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090613	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Qm

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Benjⁿ Mosley

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *May 15-1781 to Feb 1*
, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Sept 15, 1781*.

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *4* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*.

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *40 1/2*

Remarks:

copy

26
Patterson, John

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090594	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John A. Harden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feby 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feby 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

L. P. ...

27
Patterson Robert

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090590	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Robert Patterson

Appears with the rank of

Private

on at

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from

Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1st

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time

Aug 15, 1781

To what time

Feb 1, 1782

Amount of time

5

months

15

days.

Pay per month in dollars

9

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars

49 1/2

Remarks:

28
Peal, John

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090599	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. Bickham's Company. Georgia Militia.

John Neal

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia; commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781.*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782.*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 92*

Remarks:

Loose

29
Stoddins, Adams

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Adam C. Addison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781* to *Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *13* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 12*

Remarks:

30
Tippins, Philip

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270619	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Philip Tappin
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49.12*

Remarks:

REV. WAR. *Ciccharone Ga Mil.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tippin, Philip
(Name.)

Ga
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For Philip Tippin
See also 2114279.

1035-
5-3-16

Johnson
NH

8778
C. W. 1br

May 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. W. A. Hill,

608 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

✓ The records show that one Philip Tippins served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abner Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia. His name appears on a pay roll of the company covering the period from Aug. 15, 1781, to Feb. 1, 1782, which shows that his service began Aug. 15, 1781, and that he was discharged Feb. 1, 1782, time in service 5 months and 15 days. X

— The name John Mason appears with the rank of private on an ~~undated~~ list of officers and men belonging to the 3d Georgia Continental Battalion, whose pay had been ~~drawn~~ to the 1st of Jan., 1779.

The name John Mason also appears with the rank of private on a pay roll covering the period from May 1 to July 1, 1779, of the Field and Staff, noncommissioned officers and privates belonging to the 2d Continental Georgia Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Elbert, Revolutionary War. No further record has been found.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

31
Underwood, William

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090597	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

U. | Bickham's Company. | Georgia Militia.

William Underwood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on *21*

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15-1781 to Feby 1st*
1, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 12*

Remarks:

32
Woodkins, John

Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270608	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

John Mackinn

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feby*
1, 1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*.

To what time *Feby 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

Crosby

33

Young, Jacob
Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090610	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Jacob Young

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1*

1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

34

Young, James
Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090595	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. Bickham's Company. Georgia Militia.

James Hozung
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company of Militia of Burk county in the State of Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb 1st 1782*, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 13, 1781*.

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 1/2*

Remarks:

35
Young, Pierⁿ
Bickham's Company,
Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090607	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

Pierce Young

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 15 - 1781 to Feb - 1*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15*, 1781.

To what time *Feb 1*, 1782.

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Subsistence money

The whole amt. in dollars *49 42*

Remarks:

36-Engd.
Young, William

Bickham's Company,

Georgia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090587	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bickham's Company.

Georgia
Militia.

William Young
Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers
and privates of Capt. Abner Bickham's Company
of Militia of Burk county in the State of
Georgia, commanded by Col. Asa Emmanuel,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Aug 15-1781* to *Feb 1st-*
1782, with the subsistence money.

Commencement of time *Aug 15, 1781*

To what time *Feb 1, 1782*

Amount of time *5* months *15* days.

Pay per month in dollars *26 2/3*

Subsistence money *5*

The whole amt. in dollars *174*

Remarks:

Capt. Scott

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Rev. War (CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co. Ga.

List showing service
to May 25, 1777
of the organization named above,
for ~~May 25, 1777~~, 186
not dated.
shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Swain

Copyist

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co. - (Ga)

Account

showing amount due Capt. Saml Scott
from the soldiers for horses for
the use of the state.

of the organization named above,

for Aated April 29 1778, 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lyrrth

Copyist.

1a
Ballard George

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176716	26.
2. 39176738	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

George Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 3

To May 25

Days 135

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

George Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2

Bartlett William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176702	26.
2. 39176728	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.....

From..... Nov. 19

To..... May 25

Days..... 187

Remarks:.....

at 12:01
Copyright

B.

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3
Bence Daniel

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176742	26.
2. 39176719	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Daniel Bence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Jan. 4

To May 25

Days 139

Remarks:

Copyist.

4
Boyd John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,

Georgia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176676.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Boyd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Jan 2

To May 25

Days 143

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5
Brock George

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176747	26.....
2.....39176711	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

George Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company. | Ga.

Geo. Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Jan. 3
To May 25
Days 143
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

6.

Brock John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,

Georgia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176718	26.....
2.....	39176740	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 5

To May 25

Days 141

Remarks:

Swain T. Swain
Copyist.

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Brook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7
Brock Valentine

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176704	26.....
2.....	39176744	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Vallentine Brook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.....

From.....Jan. 3

To.....May 25

Days.....143

Remarks:.....

Copyist.

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Vallentine Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8
Burk Inio

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176668.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Jno. Burk

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From.....

To.....

Days.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Blanco
copy 182003

9

Butler Joshua

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176679

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Joshua Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of Georgia, showing service to May 25, 1777.

List not dated....

From Jan. 3

To..... May 25

Days 142

Remarks:

COPYING:

10

Butler Thomas

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176757	26.....
2.....	39176680	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 3

To May 25

Days 142

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist
512050

11
Butler William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176699	26.....
2.....39176752	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 3

To May 25

Days 143

Remarks:

81.30408

Copyist.

B | Capt. Samuel Scott's |
Company. | Ga.

William Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12
Claborn John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176691.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Claborn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From

Jan. 1

To

May 25

Days

145

Remarks:

Copyist.

Gwain

13

Collins Stephen

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176729	26.....
2.....39176693	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Stephen Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.....

From..... Dec. 1

To..... May 25

Days..... 176

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist:

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Stephen Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Collins William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39176694	26	
2	39176731	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

William Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
LIST
of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Jan. 1
To May 25
Days 145
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt. Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Conner Arthur

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176745	26.....
2.....39176682	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Arthur Conner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Arthur Connor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From Dec. 19

To May 25

Days 157

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16
Cook Joseph

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176669	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Joseph Cook

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From.....

To.....

Days.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

17

Cornucle Richard

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176671	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company:

Ga.

Richard Cormicle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From..... Nov. 16

To.....

May 25

Days.....

160

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

31.12.30

18
Cormick Rodrick

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176672	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Rodrick Cormicle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From Dec. 16

To May 25

Days 160

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

ALBORN

19

Carter Solomon

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176705	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Sollomon Corter.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Jan. 5

To May 25

Days 144

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

20

Cottreel William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176692	26.....
2.....	39176749	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Cottreel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 1
To May 25
Days
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Cottreel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Crain Phillemor

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176698	26.....
2.....	39176759	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Capt. Samuel Scott's Company. | Ga.

Philn. Crain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a LIST
of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From.....Jan. 2.....
To.....May 25.....
Days.....144.....
Remarks:.....

Swain
at Senas
Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Phillemon Crain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crawley Thomas

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,

Georgia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176735	26.....
2.....	39176721	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Crawley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt. Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

2110188

Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Crawley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 5
To May 25
Days 141
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crist Jacob

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39176708</i>	26
2. <i>39176741</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Jacob Crist

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From

Jan. 4

To

May 25

Days

142

Remarks:

Swain

3 Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Jacob Crist

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Dickinson Ely

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176717	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Ely Dickinson

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Jan. 1

To May 25

Days 145

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Draper John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176678	26.....
2.....	39176732	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Draper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Jan. 3
To May 25
Days 142
Remarks:

Copyist.

C

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Draper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain 5750280

Copyist.

26

Drummer (The)

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176724	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

The Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Nov. 5

To May 25

Days 201

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Fidler William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

William Fidler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Nov. 16

To May 25

Days 190

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Fedler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fulcher William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176700.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company. | Ga.

William Fulcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Nov. 16
To May 25
Days 190
Remarks:

Swain

Copy 1st 220

29

Jimbo Thomas

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176703	26.....
2.....	39176760	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Gimbo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From.....Dec. 16

To.....May 25

Days.....160

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Gimbo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gipson Elish

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,

Georgia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176701.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Elish Gipson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From Nov. 16

To May 25

Days 190

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Halley David

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176734	26.....
2.....	39176706	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

David Haley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt. Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

David Haley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From..... Jan. 5

To..... May 25

Days..... 144

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist:

Hart Edmond

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176746	26.....
2.....	39176689	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Edmond Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Edmond Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Dec. 20

To May 25

Days 153

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Hatcher John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176683.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Hatcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of Georgia, showing service to May 25, 1777.

List not dated...

From.....Nov..6

To..... May 25

Days..... 200

Remarks:

Swain

THEORY

34

Hill Ephraim

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176675.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Ephraim Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From

Nov. 19

To

May 25

Days

187

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Holloway Charles

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	391767216	26.....
2.....	39176723	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Charles Hollaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Chas Hollaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From.....Jan. 1

To.....May 25

Days.....145

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

36

Hunt James

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176673	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

James Hunt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Dec. 19

To May 25

Days

157

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

37

Hunt Jonathon

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176722	26.....
2.....	39176756	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Jonathen Hunt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Jan. 2

To May 25

Days 144

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Jonathin Hunt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jones Thomas

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176720	26.
2. 39176748	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thom Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From Jan. 3

To May 25

Days 143

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

39

Lawless Benja

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176710.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Benja. Lawless

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 1

To May 25

Days 145

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

50506

40

Lake William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176707	26.....
2.....39176751	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company. | Ga.

William Lake

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From.....Jan. 3
To.....May 25
Days.....144
Remarks:.....

Swain

3
COPYIST

L

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Lake

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt. Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Mabrey Moland

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176736	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Moland Mabrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42

Porter Solomon

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176755.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Sollomon Porter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Pounds John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176696.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Pounds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From

Nov. 15

To

May 25

Days

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyright

44

Robinson William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176714	26.....
2.....	39176753	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Wm. Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 7

To May 25

Days 136

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

45

Rogers Larkin

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176684.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....1.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Larkin Rogers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Nov. 16

To May 25

Days 190

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

26

Scates John

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176674	26.....
2.....	39176764	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

John Scates

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From Dec. 19

To May 25

Days 187

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

John ^CSeates

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47
Scott Saml.

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39176667</i>	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Saml. Scott

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From

To

Days

Remarks:

?

CONFIDENTIAL

Silvery Archelus

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Arche Silvy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 5

To May 25

Days 141

Remarks:

Stain

Copyist.

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Archelus Silvy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49

Stewart William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176754	26.....
2.....	39176709	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Stewart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 6

To May 25

Days 137

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Stewart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Telleson Benjamin

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176713	26.....
2.....	39176739	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Benjamin Telleson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Benja. Telleson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Jan. 4

To

May 25

139

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

51

Turner Benjamin

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39176697	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

Benjamin Turner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Jan. 2
To May 25
Days 144
Remarks:

38130000
Copyist.

Vincent Henry

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176743	26.....
2.....	39176715	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Henry Vincent

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company,

Ga.

Henry Vincen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Jan. 8

To May 25

Days 135

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

Wade Moses

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176685	26.....
2.....	39176733	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

.....Moses Wade.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

375037

Copyist.

W | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

Moses Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Nov. 2
To May 25
Days 174
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

54

Ward Isham

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176730	26.....
2.....	39176690	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Isham Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Isham Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated...

From Dec. 20

To May 25

Days 153

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Warren Timothy

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176681.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Timothy Warren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Nov. 16

To May 25

Days 190

Remarks:

3740280

Copyist.

55

Warren William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176760	26.....
2.....	39176695	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Warren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated....

From..... Nov. 15

To..... May 25

Days..... 191

Remarks:.....

Copyist.

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Warren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

57

Watkins Thomas

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176677	26.....
2.....	39176756	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Watkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From Dec. 19

To

May 25

Days

157

Remarks:

Copyist.

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Thomas Watkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt. Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

58

Watkins William

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176763	26.....
2.....	39176686	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Watkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

William Watkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated.

From..... NOV. 16
To..... May 25
Days..... 160
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

59

Whitlock Josiah

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176727	26.
2. 39176687	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

Josiah Whitlock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers of his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

LIST

List not dated...

From Dec. 16
To May 25
Days 157
Remarks:

Swain

Copy into 00

60

Wormuck Daniel

Capt. Samuel Scott's Co.,
Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39176688	26.....
2.....	39176762	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W | Capt. Samuel Scott's | Ga.
Company.

Daniel Warmuok

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of
Georgia, showing service to May 25,
1777.

List not dated

From Dec. 16
To May 25
Days 157
Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Scott's
Company.

Ga.

....Daniel Wormuck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

showing amount due Capt Samuel Scott
from soldiers or his company for
horses for the use of the State.

Account dated April 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bryan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

citizen

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>391</i>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Ca

(torn) Bryan

Citizen, Georgia.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps Georgia State

When taken January 1, 1779

Where taken Purisburg

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

Bryan

Georgia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Citizen

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190883	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

G a

(torn) Bryan

citizen, Georgia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps Georgia State

When taken January 1, 1779

Where taken Purisburgh

Remarks:

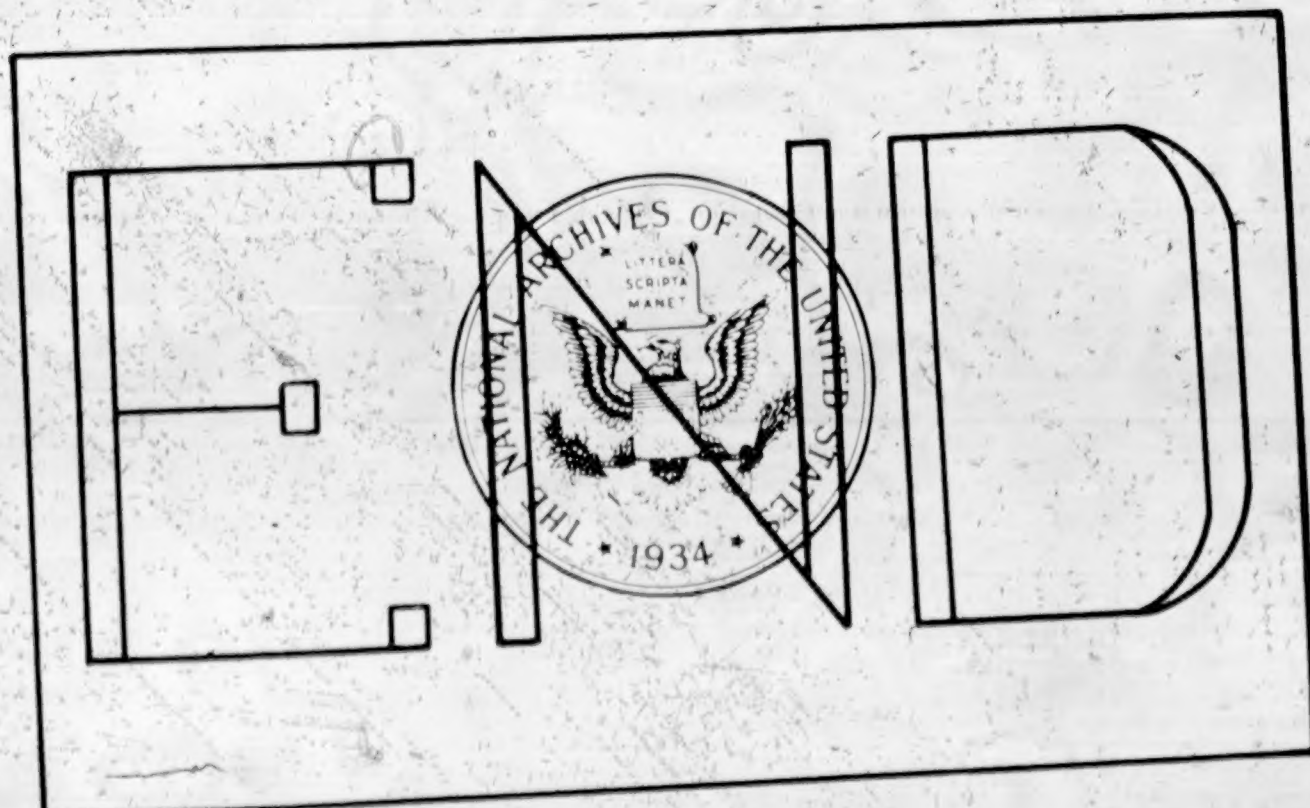
Metcal
Copyist.

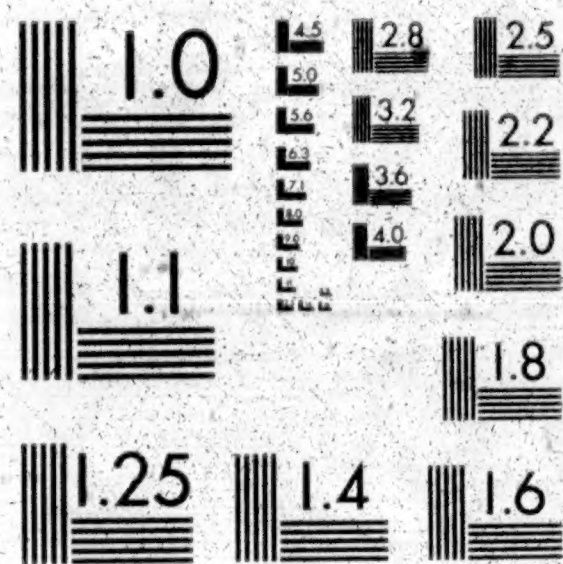
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

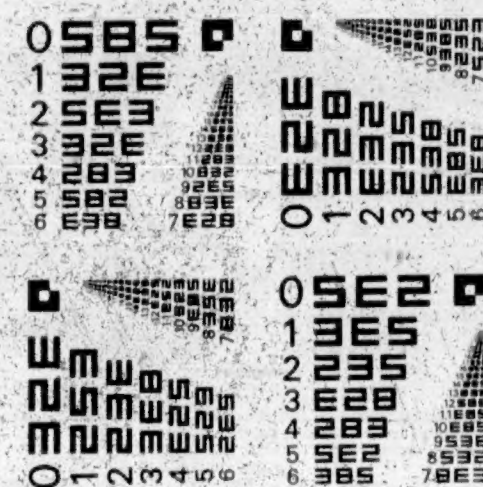
396





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER